UNION PROVOST MARSHALS’ FILE
OF PAPERS RELATING TO
TWO OR MORE CIVILIANS

Roll 38

Nos. 10423 - 10724

July 1864
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE
SANTA FE, N. M., April 25, 1867

Pass to
Mr. Reinhart
Acting Adjutant
J. A. Residence

Provost Marshal
Telegram 217

July 11th 1844

Whitney S. H.
Col. Comdy

States that the train leaving left two men, Nester Johnson. The guard said by Geo. M. Crow's orders. As to what distinction shall be made of them,

F. C. L.

F. C. L. 217 July 12th 1844
All of these things I
do know, and these
words of directions
will aid you in your
search for the
truth.
July 11, 1864

By Telegraph from:
La Fayette 186

To: General Washburn

The train as it passed left 3 men behind. The guard said by your order that you would return the next day. I shall send them. Mr. West is the man who can send with the train.

[Signature]

Col. Cady

[Date]

[Stamp]
July 15. 1878

James Hillen

10427

Let it forever meet to the End that the Evidence during the month June 1949 be accepted.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July 4th</td>
<td>James Kellum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann Frickel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dora Mays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Backman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Flanmough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ashley Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kay Vaughn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J D Harris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J J Meyers Distinguished</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Of Police Dept. with issue of Charles Reinhardt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Henry Besty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Ben Arnold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Edward James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Mrs Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Tim Lancer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>A C McIlhenny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Virgil Graves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Dr Basket</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>David D Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Lewis Mudder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>L W Tisdell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>James A Barrack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Lewis K Woods</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Larkin Dodd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Patrick Ford</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Description of Allan G. Smith or William Smith

Smith is about 5 ft 11 in. high,
Complexion rather flour\ldash
He has:
Grayish blue eyes,
Dark auburn hair.

He is slender and slightly built, in the pelvis, which give them a kind of dol\ldash

Dress:
A dark coat, a little heavy for the time of year,
Dark woollen pants,
Hat: a little flat on top.

Boots:
Calico or linen - shirt of light color with small purple block figures. A light breast is,

Appearances:
Locks white, turn down.

At a tie mask:
Stitch, small and old, made of carpeting of a fixed color, and considerably faded.
Age carries it unlocked, probably to

Supposed to be a rebel spy and from Lexington Ky. He probably appears all his time at Mr.
J. Duvall wholesale grocery No. 3 Stark
Second Street.
Description of Allen G. Smith of
- Wilson.

Smith is about 5 feet 8 or 9 in height;
Complexion rather florid;
No beard;
Grayish blue eyes;
Dark auburn hair;
Hands slender and slightly palmed in the
palm, which give them a kind of doubled
appearance;
Dark coat, a little heavy for the time of year;
Dark woolen pants;
Hat a little flat on top;
Boots;
Balles or stem a hint of light color with
small purple block figures, on left breast in
a pocket, bound with narrow red binding;
Bollar, white, time - done;
Neck tie, dark;
Satchel, small and old, made of certain
sort of red color and considerably faded.
He usually
it unlocked, probably to mark off merchandise;
Supposed to be a rebel spy and from September
18, He probably spends all his time at Black
Morris, wholesale grocer.
No 521 North Second
Description of Allen Smith or Wilson

Smith is about 5 feet 8 or 9 inch; high; Complexion pathu florid; No beard; Grayish blue eyes; Dark auburn hair; Hands slender & slightly veiled in the palms which give them a kind of dappled appearance; Dark coat a little heavy for the time of year; Dark modeng pantalo; Hat a little flat on top; Boots; Calico or linen shirt of light color with small purple block figures; on left breast is a pocket bound with narrow red binding; Collar, white turn-down; Neck tie dark; Satchel, small and old, made of carpeting of a red color and considerably faded, he carries it unlocked, probably to ward off suspicion; Supposed to be a rebel spy and from Lexington Ky. He probably expend all his time at Mr. Norris wholesale grocery 7352 North Second Street.
Description of Allen C. Smith, Waba

Smith is about 5 feet 9 or 9 inches high; complexion rather florid; no beard; grayish-blue eyes; dark auburn hair; hands slender and slightly veined in the palms which give them a kind of dappled appearance; dark coat a little heavy for the time of year; dark brown pants; hat a little flat on top; boots; dark or linen shirt of light color, with small purple black figures; on left breast is a pocket bound with narrow red binding; collar white turned down; necktie dark; satchel small and old, made of carpeting of a red color and considerably faded. He carries it unlocked, probably to ward off suspicion, supposed to be a rebel spy and from Savannah. He probably fraud all his time at Mr. Morris' wholesale store No. 32 North Second Street.
Description of Allen Smith or Wilson

Smith is about 5 feet 8 or 9 inc. high; complexion rather florid; no beard; grayish-blue eyes; dark auburn hair; hands slender, tender, and slightly veined in the palms which give them a kind of dappled appearance.

Dark coat, a little heavy for the time of year; dark, moderate pants; hat a little flat on top; boots; calico on linseed; shirt of light color with small purple block figures; on left breast is a pocket bound with narrow red binding; collar white, turn down; neck tie dark; patched, small and old, made of carpeting of a red color and considerably faded; he carries it unlocked, probably to ward off suspicion.

Supposed to be a rebel Spy and from the way he probably spend all his time at the Morris Wholesale Grocery, N 52 North Second Street.
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,  
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,  
St. Louis, Mo., July 13, 1864.  

Commanding Officer,  
Grant's Street Prison.  

Will send under guard to this Office for examination the following named prisoners at A. M. forthwith:  

D. H. Nathaway,  
H. N. Bennett,  
James R. Erek.  

By order of the Provost Marshal General.  

[Signature]  
A. P. M. General.
Receipt to
J. M. E. Fisher for
One Shot Gun (Single bar)
July 14th, 1864

$100
Received Troy Wso July 12th 1864
of A. C. March Maj. U. S. M. G.
Sal. Dist. North Wso one Single Barrel
Shot Gun (Stock once broken near the breech and since mended) which I promise to return when called for or in account for same

A. W. Sherry

Received Troy Wso July 23 1864
of A. C. March Maj. U. S. M. G.
Sal. Dist. North Wso one Double Barrel
Shot Gun nearly new (no marks) which I promise to return when called for

Thomas Dyer

Received Troy Wso July 26 1864
of A. C. March Maj. U. S. M. G.
Sal. Dist. North Wso one Revolver
Colt's (nearly new) numbered 177517
Which I promise to return when called for by the proper authorities

A. W. Sherry
Balta July 16 1864
Office Provost Marshal
R. B. Smith

Dr. Condy, Jr.

Reports the arrest of
Michael Duffy
John Duffy
W. J. Madden
Philo Bitten

For refusing to report to
John Scott Military
Officer & using insulting
language
Office Room No. 2
M. B. July 15th

Dr. C. Holley, Post Master

Col. B. 

I have the honor to report the arrest of the parties named in the enclosed order. 

From Col. B.

Very Respectfully,
M. B. Smith

Dr. C.
State of Maryland

AGENCIES CENTRALIS OFFICE

Washington July 15th 186

May 10th

Lewis Wallace

Commanding

Middle Department

General

Hence

will be handed a copy by Major John Scott, the notifying officer of the 1st Precinct.

Ward - the reports that Michael Duffy and John Duffy as soon as they

were notified of their notice and paid

will not protest. Mr. Duffy

used some insulting language to the

Officer.

Jno S. Thomas 1st the Commander

of the 5th Ward reports that--U.S.
Maddox 6 Arm St and Theodore Brown residing at 229 6th Baltimore St both swore that be dammed if they would report. This information is respectfully given you for your action.

Respectfully,

[Signature]

Date of 18---.
GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S PROCLAMATION.

The City Militia called out.

State of Maryland.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Head Quarters 283 Baltimore St.

Baltimore, July 12, 1864.

General Order No. 28.—The invasion of the State by the public enemy, and their threatened approach to this City rendering it necessary to exercise the power vested in the Commander-in-Chief of the Militia, of calling them into actual service, and the volunteers offering in response to previous calls failing so far to furnish the numbers required, upon consultation with the Commanding General of the Eighth Army Corps, it has been determined that the whole enrolled militia of this City be ordered to prepare for immediate service.

This order embraces all the force enrolled by the enrollment of 1862, and as these will not all be required for duty at the same time, they will serve in turns in such numbers, not exceeding ten thousand at any one time, as the exigency for the time being may require; and a system of allotment and relief will be adopted and announced as soon as said entire force shall assemble.

The enrolled men of the City will assemble in their respective Wards TO-MORROW, 13th inst. at 5 o'clock, P.M., at some central point in each Ward, which will be designated by the morning papers, as well as by an officer charged with that duty in each Precinct, and on failure to do so, proper means will be adopted to enforce their immediate attendance.

When the enrolled men of each Ward are thus assembled, those required for immediate service will be assigned to such duties as the Commanding General aforesaid may prescribe. They will be officered, armed and equipped in pursuance of the regulations governing the United States service, and, for the time they may serve, will be entitled to receive from the State the same rate of pay and emoluments as are allowed to officers, non-commissioned officers, and privates in the United States army.

As in an emergency of this kind many small articles required by the soldier cannot be supplied by the proper Departments as expeditiously as may be desired, it is suggested that his personal comfort would be promoted by each man furnishing himself with tin cup, blanket, and such other conveniences as may be at hand.

By order of the Governor and Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN S. BERRY, Adjutant General.
Head Quarters 3d Division, Dep't 6d West Va.

Provost Marshal's Office.

Charleston, W. Va., January 12, 1864.

Lieutenant, A. Lee, to Col. R. B. B. Jones.

I have early this day received the following despatch from


Jno. A. C. B. Bradley
Letter of 10432

E. D. Powell Clay to

May 30, Kagon leba,

in regard to Negotiations

Concluded by Confederates

in Plantations of Missour.

And Performed at

July 12th, 1863.
First Preface W.S. Foster at the Bluff
Thru Buffalo July 18, 1854

To: Wm. Neil Logan

Cts.

Sr.

I have given Mrs. Bell permission to join her husband who is located in the Confederate Army. This letter is written for that purpose of asking for your aid. I also desire to call your attention to representations that have been made, connected upon the plantations of Mr. Moore, Mr. Handcock and others, by persons claiming to act under your authority. Will you please inform me whether or not
Then acts now authorized by you or any other competent authorities. In this connection, I desire to state, that the W.S. etc., has not the fullest control of interest in the plantation of Mr. Revenue or Mr. Hendrick. They are cultivators of brick, who are fully authorized by the G. B. of the above, since I have occupied this place, I have endeavored to protect the rights of the inhabitants of the County, the women and families of officers who are in arms against the Federal Government. We have patience, and they protect your interests. I know enough to know, and am honorable occasion to make known that I am the field, and not against your discontented citizens. I have hopes that the same cause would have been furnished by the Confederate Military Association, and will help to sustain the talents and devotion.
For the purposes of the laws, I must be in justice to adopt the laws against outrages on the persons of the non-residualists on your side against convinced citizens who are engaged in legitimate pursuits. I shall be content in the same manner. I do not imply that any or our occupying your county would be to your disadvantage. It is a matter of justice that your laws shall be respected. If ever I do not complain of attacks made upon plantations, learned by your forces, I feel myself called upon to defend them. The impression of that time is regarded as legitimate. According to the law of the state, which I respect, I may have some attacking the Harford plantation on the 14th of May. A soldier of the 9th Infantry was murdered in Cold Springs after the
And command all your arms. I shall give no quarter to the
men engaged in that act. Should
they fall into my hands.
Carrington, U.S.
       Brig. Gen.
        351
       Indianapolis Ind.
        July 30, 1861

In relation to the proposed arrest of leading traitors of the Sec.

Box 13 - Sept
Columbus, O, July 26th, 1864.

To My Dear Kentuckian,

While deafened,

The following from Gen.

Larrington, just been received, dated Indianapolis.

Indiana, July 25th, 1864.

General Kentuckian,

Mr. C. Crowbridge, now here has caused the arrest

today of Lodge Professors in Indiana. He is

still here and makes requisition on me for the

arrest of Judge Bell of Kentucky. Dept.

Barrel Leader, from St. Louis is here to

consultation with them. Shall I arrest him and

send him to C. E. Rac первой. Several of the

leading military leaders of the order are

here. They expect that. Shall they be

arrested and sent South as enemies of Gen. Crowbridge.

Will there be arrests? Gen. Larrington says he

will not meddle by law. C. E. Rac первой.

Next Monday the leaders appointed to meet for
definitive action.

The Governor has published a report which

contains of which I write you. Sent. Flavors goes over

in soon train and you will hear.

Yours,

W. C. Larrington, Gen. C. E. Rac первой.

Gen. C. E. Rac первой.

C. E. Rac первой.
Ezra started to note of all the little girls who dropped through the windows in the evening. "What do you think, Mark?"

"I think it's a good idea, sir."

Ezra laughed and said, "I'll tell you what."

"What?"

"I'll tell you what."

"What?"

"I'll tell you what."

"What?"

"I'll tell you what."

"What?"

"I'll tell you what."

"What?"

"I'll tell you what."

"What?"
Af the Forces West of Tennessee
Clarke's Gap 22d July 1864

Respectfully referred to Major
W.T. Partlow, at Western. After
report and investigation, these
papers to be returned.

Receiving Col. Willingham
Chas. F. St. Vahlbrug
Acting 3d. Lt.
Lancaster, 21st July, 1864

Col. W. McLinmore,
Comdr. 6th Va. C.

Sir: On Saturday evening last (July 16th) the slips Joe Lawrence and Bird Morrow, two rebel thugs of the town of Weston, in the county of Lewis, on the streets of said town did trample the imitation flag of the American flag in the dust, in the presence of both Mr. Buckle, formerly of 4th W. Va. cavalry and J. E. S. Heath, Editor State Journal. The ladish (S) are noted rebels, one of whom (Joe Lawrence) has been confined at Camp Chase about one year ago, the father of the other died in Camp Chase.

Your attention is respectfully called to this matter.

Respectfully yours,
Papers relating to Meer Kaurie and certain

[Signature]
St. Louis, April 20th, 1864

Major General Rosecrans

Before please find the names of those persons you desire, composing those that we have deemed the most prominent in creating the present strife amongst the Mechanics and all members of the Machinist & Blacksmith Union No 1 of St. Louis.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Sage</td>
<td>130 North 11th Street</td>
<td>Mechanic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard S. Parker</td>
<td>407 S. 3rd Street, St. Louis</td>
<td>Mechanic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. L. Thomas</td>
<td>228 S. 5th Street, St. Louis</td>
<td>Mechanic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. R. Davis</td>
<td>140 W. 17th Street, St. Louis</td>
<td>Mechanic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Bayliss</td>
<td>167 E. 9th Street, St. Louis</td>
<td>Mechanic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Editor "Pioneers' Trade Review" has been here for some time speaking in Public to the people, from the aby producing great commotion amongst the men. Has succeeded in raising funds to secure his place.

President of the Machinist & Blacksmith Union No. 1 of St. Louis, now at this time, connected with the city, Second Vice President, International Union, a very troublesome and turbulent union. Corresponding Secretary of Machinist & Blacksmith Union No. 1 of St. Louis, very efficient & troublesome as an ardent agitator, makes a Public meeting at every opportunity, doing all in his power to keep men from work.

Stands as fiendish amongst the shops, general committee men, say officers troublesome, exceedingly ef ficient & troublesome.
In Justice is myself and the man to my left. The two are not the same as the man to my right. 

The erroneous statements that have been made on the subject and in the press of the past week, in reference to immigration, are not new. The problem has been with us for more than two-thirds of the time and it is no surprise that there is a movement to restrict immigration. 

Our government has taken measures to restrict immigration, but it seems that the movement is not going to stop. The idea is to reduce the number of immigrants coming into the country. 

In the past year, there has been a significant increase in the number of immigrants seeking to enter the United States. 

Her Excellency 

with the results. Last fall, Governor C. M. woman. She was appointed by Mr. Frederick to assist in the movement. Her Excellency was appointed by Mr. Frederick to assist in the movement. 

The statement made by Mr. Robert Planow, is, in most respects, exaggerated, and must have been made up for the purpose of doing the people a service. The statement made by Mr. Robert Planow, is, in most respects, exaggerated, and must have been made up for the purpose of doing the people a service. 

The wages paid by the manufacturers to their operatives are high. The wages paid by the manufacturers to their operatives are high. 

In the factory, the wages paid by the manufacturers to their operatives are high. 

The wages paid by the manufacturers to their operatives are high. 

The wages paid by the manufacturers to their operatives are high. 

The wages paid by the manufacturers to their operatives are high.
The following is the contract between myself and the twenty-five German moulder, translated from the original German text:

"We, the undersigned, being the twenty-five German moulder, hereby agree to work for the sum of five dollars per week for seven days, and shall be paid in cash or its equivalent at the end of each week. We agree to work faithfully and to the best of our ability. We further agree that we shall not work for any other person or employe for the duration of this contract. We hereby declare that we understand and accept the terms of this contract, and that we shall abide by them. Signed, the undersigned, on the day of the month, year."

[Names and signatures]


These are the wages earned each week for the past month. The moulder's association say that these men shall not work for us, because they know enough to make their own bargains.
The following is a historical account, translated from the original German text:

"Between Mr. Frederick Roemer of the city of St. Louis and Mr. William H. Baker of the city of St. Louis, there was a contract of employment which was to last from March 1st, 1835, to June 1st, 1835. The contract was signed by both parties on the 1st of March, and was witnessed by Mr. James H. Baker and Mr. John H. Baker, who were to oversee the work and ensure its completion.

The contract included the following terms:

1. Mr. Roemer was to work as a laborer on the construction of a building.
2. The wages were to be $5 per week, with an additional $1 for every six weeks.
3. The work was to be completed by June 1st, 1835.
4. Mr. Roemer was to receive his wages in cash, which was to be paid by Mr. Baker on a monthly basis.
5. In the event of any disputes, the contract was to be governed by the laws of the state of Missouri.

The contract was deemed fair and adequate by both parties, and they agreed to abide by its terms.

By Mr. Roemer
S. F. Muller.
In connection with the enclosed article, I would say, that since it was written fifteen or twenty of the men, of whom I paid their passage to St. Louis, have been sent to Cincinnati, Ohio, by the Moulding Association, and while they remained in the city it was impossible to communicate with them. (Except in one instance,) they being in the hands of a committee, who held them in charge both day and night, until they were told that if left in their own place well they would gladly fill the contracts with me made by Mr. Roeve.

St. Louis, April 22, 1864

[Signature]
To Maj. Genl. W.S. Rosecran, Esq.

The undersigned beg leave to call the attention of the Commanding General of this Department, to the fact that they are largely engaged in carrying on manufacturing establishments, the successful operation of which, they conceive to be of the first importance to the General Government in its efforts to suppress the Rebellion and restore order. That many of the factories and workshops, some of which are in manufacturing implements for the army, are greatly interfered with, and in numerous instances stopped in their business and trade, by the influence of third parties, who interfere between the employer and the employed, for the purpose of breaking up and destroying our business. Persons have come here from other states claiming to be members of associations and organizations located in other states, and have, under various pretexts, induced our workmen to quit work, not for any cause existing between the employer and the employed, but with the intent and design to have such control over the workmen.
We will enable the leaders of these secret organizations to stop our factories, they have evaded by threatening and otherwise prevented a full and free discussion of their secret plans by the public newspapers, and have prevented persons who have entered into contracts to work in factories, and finally sent them out of the state.

We respectfully submit to the Commanding General, that unless the Military Authority interfere and prevent by Military order, the interference of these secret societies, with our legitimate trade, the commerce trade and manufacturers of the country will be suspended, and the army must cease to supplied with implements of war, and insubordination.

John Sage
S. P. Green
S. J. Tilton
James Gentry President
Wm. Reily Secretary
Francis Backer Treasurer
Hthington Hoffman
Mchead Smith
John May
Ir. Zoott
Philip Auchen
Joseph Aslebaun
John Daly
The undersigned has received an order to supply a new fire
engine to be used on a boat
now building for intended for the
transportation of passengers and
army supplies. The engine is intended
to be sufficient protection against
fire — but I have been prohibited
from furnishing the said engine
by the interference of Thos. Porter
who have by intimidation and
threats driven away the workmen
employed by me.

John Schaffer, U.S.B. I.

San Fran.
April 21, 1864

I, Benjamin F. Townsend, was employed
by John Schaffer, United States Insulator
of Steam boilers and Machinery to
work on the engine he was to furnish
for a Steam Boat. Mr. Schaffer agreed
to pay me $250 a day, or I demurred.
I went to work about the 5th of April
1864, after I had been at work
about three or five days, I was
stopped on the track on my way to my boarding house by a person whom I did not know the original of. I was on my way to the shop. When I was waiting I informed him that I was working for Mr. Schaffer A.S. Inspector of boys and machinery in setting up a steam engine to be used on a theme as a protection of accidents by fire. He then replied that men had been at work on that job before and had been induced enough to quit. I informed him that the men had been induced to quit work out from any disagreement between Schaffer and them about wages but by the influence of some outside third parties who had no interest in the pump. Of a subsequent day a man came to the shop and said to one of the workmen signs on the pump to be signed before some committee or organization.
The assumed authority to interrogate with the work, the man left to meet the committee when he returned he stated that he had been ordered to quit work on the window and he did quit on that day.

On Wednesday evening, April 28, I was met on the street after I left my shop by about 12 or 10 men—they seemed to be waiting for me. They inquired of me if I was at work in the shop. The first man who approached me was the same who had at a former time stopped me. This person enquired how long I intended to work in the shop. I replied until I finished the job. He said I was doing them a great injury.

Then a number of the men came forward and they accused me on a civil, then two and another one. They nearly all assumed a very abusive language towards me. The man who first approached
me. afford to pay my passage out of the city if I would quit work on the engine - I do not know the man, never seen him before - he said he belonged to an association and that he was acting by authority of that association - I will be obliged to quit work on the engine unless I can be protected by some authority from those people who have threatened me.

Peyt. Townsend,
Saint Louis April 21st, 1864.
Major Earl Paddock, U.S.A.

St. Louis, April 20, 1864

Present

We have been called on this morning to inform you, as Commanding officer of the city, of a petition, signed by the members of the Military department of the city, to render such assistance as in your judgment may seem proper, to put down an existing illegal organization of Mechanics, Machinists, interfering as it does with the Manufacturing interests, (and which we look upon as one of the most vital interests of our Government in the Military department) as explained in the petition referred to.

Instead of signing the petition referred to, we address you this letter, for the reason that our Mechanics, Employes at our Iron Works have not joined in the strike, it would be unjust in us to represent them as being amongst the list of strikers. In the meantime we are feel the effect of this illegally organized body and its great injury to both private & public interests, and we therefore respectfully ask, that reasonable
Assistance from the Military Arm, as will at least enable each of the orderly & peaceable, to go to work as wish to do so, without restraint or violence from those engaged in the premium

Respectfully

[Signature]

Christian Harrison Walsh
Provost Marshal’s Office,
HEADQUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

PRISONER.
Rev. James Dashiell, Sergeant.

RESIDENCE.

ARRESTED.

July 23, 1864.

CHARGE.

Aiding the Rebels, planning with Gilmor & his men on
Sunday 1st July 1864.

WITNESSES.

Henry L. Cork, at Crofton
Rev. Dr. Brown, Broadmarsh

J. W. P. R. B. J. J. Entwistle
July 23 1864

James Dashells, Sargent, are charged with aiding the rebels by being with Gilmour this morning.

Sunday 10th July 1864

Sinmons, Henry Cook at Mr. Cook, N. J. Brown, Broadway North of Baltimore, J. M. Riley, 99 Eater Street.

Question. Witnesses asked. sharked Dashells and Sargent before me. Released them. Complaints are again made of the above witnesses named.

John Walker
HEADQUARTERS, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, July 24, 1861.

D.Coll. Hoyle, Prom. Col.

I have the honor to report that I summoned the witnesses in the case of Capt. Tarhill, 1st Sgt.

The statements of all of the witnesses agree. Mr. Tarhill in a conversation with the witnesses stated that he discovered that the Rebels were about to leave the city on the 24th, and were approached by the Rebels and asked to take away the horse, but on being told that he belonged to a Union man did not take him. All three witnesses state that the only thing they could discover was that they seemed to try to convey the idea that the Rebels were exceedingly polite.
and respectful,

Rev. J. W. Kelly, as President of the District in which Rev. J. W. Kelly
is a Pastor, stated that Dr. G. L. duhies
would call him to the point at which the
accused and at the time— and all
that M. Largenick had a farm near by. It was at which they were overaken by the Rebels
and in March, he was on his way to his farm
in Company with Mr. O. and that Mr. O. made
an attempt to get to his farm a week prior
but was disappointed in getting a boat and
which I think shows that it was no new
idea of his to get out just a this time

The witness say the watched the number
of the occurrence careful, but could
not deny on which the point could be told

S. M. Jackson

Very Respectfully yours etc.

W. B. Smith

[Signature]
Dear Sir,

The two officers on my list have not yet been approved.

May 16th, 1864

M. A. H. [Signature]

Enclosed testimony of men and women who have served in the Union Army.

[Signature]

Office of the War Department

Respectfully submitted,

M. A. H. [Signature]

[Handwritten dates: 1859, 1861]
of the Oregon are not affected.

1st Inf. 1st. Mo.
Drs. North Mts.
In accordance with the orders of Lt. Col. Leek, Maj. E., and Capt. A. C. Marsh, the following instructions are issued:

- All former owners of land in Oregon are required to file a claim in the name of the Oregon.

- The former owners of land in Oregon are required to file a claim in the name of the Oregon.

- The former owners of land in Oregon are required to file a claim in the name of the Oregon.
Head Quarters 4th Sili Art. Sect 7th U.S. Col. US. C. C. Marshall
Office Capt. Pro. Marshall
Troy, N.Y., July 16th 1864.

Colonel,

I have the honor to transmit you enclosed the papers in the case of Ben and Handy Moore (African and trees discharged soldiers) whose terms of enlistment at Nellville in Montgomery County and were discharged at the same time from Aetna Banada and returned to the neighborhoods of Nellville, where he went. It works and Moore to his former master Mrs. Pamela Moore. That Moore's wife and child was afterwards sold by his former master id. Moore to H. Mc. Reid of Ashley in Pike County Mo. Both Ian and Reid deny in their statements that the negro man were a part of the consideration for which he received. The fact however that Reid forced Ben to go home with him, that he claimed and exercised ownership over him, that he (Reid) afterwards hired him out to parties in the neighborhood giving Ben but a small part of the amount received in pay for his services, as well as assertions made by him of ownership, would go to show that he considers Ben his property and treats him as such. Since the investigation has been in progress the negro Ben has left the neighborhood of Ashley and I think Reid has relinquished his claim upon or to him at least for the present.

Yours etc.,
The last I have heard from the negro [Ben] he had gone to Louisiana or Pike Co., Mo. The statement of Handy Moore (Colored) together with a copy of his Discharge papers are enclosed. This is all the evidence in his case. Since Moore's statement was made he has left his former mistress and hired himself to a man by the name of W.S. Pyle in Pike Co., Mo for $10.00 for one year. He then went to Mrs. Moore (his former mistress) and asked her what amount of money she would take and agree to let him alone during the year. She told him $20.00. He agreed to give the amount and the affair now rests in that way.

The last statement does not appear as evidence but was made by Moore to J. P. Springer, N. D. Districtt Judge of Pike Co., in getting it the facts in the case. According to your instructions in the case,

S. C. J. M. Bassett, Very Respectfully,

St. Joseph Mo. A. C. Marshall

Maj. T. P. Mo.
To all whom it may concern.

Know ye, that Handy Moore, a private of Company (A) Third Regiment of the State of A D, who was
enlisted on the eighteenth day of January, one thousand
eight hundred and sixty-four to serve three years or
during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of
the United States, this thirty-first day of January 1864 at Benton
Baracks Mo by reason of being rejected by Mustering Officers.

Said Handy Moore was born in the State of Virginia is
forty-five years of age, five feet nine inches high black
complexion black eye, black hair and by occupation when
enlisted, a farmer. Given at Benton Baracks Mo this
thirty-first day of January 1864.

Beck. Approved by order of C. J. Ridgeway.

Major Gen. P. B. H.,

I certify that the above is a true and
correct copy of the Discharge paper
in the hands of Handy Moore, (Colorsg) 20th
Volunteer.

A. C. Marshall,


U. S. North Mo.
Office Deputy Prov. Mem. Subdistrict
Louisiana Pike Co., Mo., April 8, 1864

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to introduce to your notice a colored soldier by the name of Henry Moore, a gentleman of intelligence who claims to be the owner of the above mentioned and claims him as a slave. So far as I know, he has never seen any evidence of title, or bill of sale, and he might disclaim ownership, if called to account. I am under the impression that he may not know anything personally of the transaction, but have thought it my duty to bring it to your notice. I am looking to local military authorities here.

Respectfully,

P. Drayton

Deputy Prov. Mem.
William D. Green says— in January my
Negro man Ben left me and was gone several days. when
his wife followed him. I heard they had stopped at Wellsville.
I went to Ashley and told Mr Reid that if he could
get the Negro for Women and
child that he might have the two for twenty-five dollars
in Black Smuth. Mr Reid said that he would
not— provided the Women would stay with him till
the first of July next. Mr Reid got into the stage &
went to Wellsville and when he returned he bought
the Man Ben with his wife and child. I told Mr Reid
that I would just assign over to him the bill of
sale that I had of the said Negroes when I purchased
them from— without any compensation for Ben whatso-
ever the bargain was made on these conditions—
If the Negro had been in the service I do not know
it. I have never seen the negro to talk to him. I did
not know of any papers of any kind. fire or otherwise
the boy told me now that he had a fealag. I do not know
whether my son saw any papers or not.
Subscribed to— William D. Green

Jeff A. Marshall

Notary Public
Mr. C. Kindle, my husband, purchased a negro woman and child of Mr. W. J. Leake, of Pike County, Mo., on the 3rd day of February 1866, when Mr. Leake came to make me a bill of sale. The woman was unclean, and he stated that he bought her from the slave trader. I now demand that you pay me the sum of one hundred dollars for my loss. I agree to let them all go in the spring of the year 1867. I have heard rumors about having any trade.

I have found the negroes from two miles south of Belmont, on the North River. When I came to return the negroes woman and child, they asked me what right I had to buy them. I told them I had bought them; they asked me what right I had to sell them, I told them I thought I had. I do not want to get ready to go with them to recover them. They never came a man about having anything of me. I believe they have been a lot worse. I have been sick ever since, but I am fine now. What do you want me to do? I am not sure.

I agree to give it to him who offered the first price, and I have heard of any trade. Before coming to stay, he told me in the presence of my father that he had a paper but some man came to him himself without a negro, without a negro and told him to let him (the negro) come to him. I suppose I have seen him several times. He said that he did not know the negro.

Mr. C. Kindle

Witness and subscriber

[Signature]

[Date]
Ben Green

Henry Reid
Statement of Ben Greene (Corps)

I am a discharged soldier. I was discharged from the service of the United States on the 31st of January 1864 at Berlin, Barreets Now. I am a Farmer by occupation. I have been living at Ashley, with Henry Reed. When I was discharged I came back to Greens near Berlin, Green, and lived in the house there, and said I should live there any more. I then went back to Wellsburg. Mr Reed came there after me, and said he had bought me and my wife from Mr Greer. I told him he had been eating on that I did not belong to Mr Greer. He said I had to go away from the house and put me away up stairs, so I could not get away. He told me he had plenty of work for me to do, and if I could do any work, I would give me half I could earn. He took me out to join Mr. Reed, who lives in Ashley, for $26.00 a month, but only gave me $10.00 for the two months. He told me he gave $25.00 for myself, wife, and child. I offered to give him $20.00 if he made them see I had no more; he said he would do it. After Mr. Greer took me to work. He was about in the house, when I told him he must take care of his money, for there was some paper, some money, and all of it was in the order of the Law. He said he had never seen any paper until about two weeks ago. When I sent them to Mr. Reed. The paper...
in his pocket and walked away with them. But in about two hours he brought them back to me.

Subscribed and sworn to at Louisiana Va. before

me on the 6th day of June 1864


A. H. Marsh

Ben Green
Approved by order,
Brig. Gen. Pitt
(Signed) Capt. Francis
A. C.
To all whom it may concern.

Know ye, That Ben Green, a private of Company 5, Third Regiment of N.C. Vol. of A. K. who was enrolled on the eighteenth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and sixty four, to serve three years, in defense of the union of the United States, this Thirtieth day of January, 1864, at Benton Barracks, by reason of being rejected by volunteering officers. Said Ben Green was born in Knox County, in the State of Tennessee, is five feet, four inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer.

Given at Benton Barracks, this Thirtieth day of January 1864.

(Signed) A. C. Edgerton

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of Discharge paper in possession of Ben Green.

Jno. A. Reid Capt

Asst Provost Marshal.
Statement
of
H. M. Reeds
J. L. Schellin
Vs.
J. H. Achelrose being duly sworn says:  
I live in Secor Township, Pike County, Ohio.  
My Post Office is at Ashby.  
I am a Farmer.  
About the 1st of March, 1864 I made a proposition to Mr. Reid to buy a  
slave man named Ben, his wife named Lett, and a young child.  
I am not certain whether  
I made the proposition to buy them first or that Reid's proposed to sell them to me; I  
offered him a horse I had at that time for  
which I was offered One Hundred and Ten  
dollars a short time previous for the three negroes.  
Provided they were willing to go with me. Reid  
said that I could have the negroes if they  
would go with me, but that it was no use to  
take them if they did not want to go.  
The negro man Ben was present at this time.  
I asked him if they would go with me. He said  
they went a while and said he would not say  
then. The next time I saw Ben I asked him  
if he was going with me. He said his wife  
was not willing to go she would not hear from  
his children often enough.  
I told Mr. Reid what Ben had said and this the matter  
ended.  
Do you know about the  
way Mr. Reid came in possession of these  
negroes?  
And Mr. Reid told me that he  
bought these negroes from William Green.
and was to pay him twenty-five or thirty
five dollars (I am not certain which) for
the negroes if they lasted till the 1st of June
1864. Reid claimed to own the negroes. The
man Ben worked for J.H. Kern, and was
paid either six dollars a month or half his
I am not certain which. I think he worked for
Kern about a month during which time I
tried to buy him.

Subscribed and Smmt-

J. H. Askew

at Louisiana the 6th of March 1864

Jno. A. Hart Capt

Asst. U.S. Marshal
Statement of Henry L. Draper

I have been informed that he had bought three Negroes from Mr. Reed, for he was to give a three-valley set around the hundred dollars. Said Negroes consisted of one man, his wife, and one child. The man's name was Ben, who was a discharged soldier. I have been told that he told Ben if he would do his duty, he would pay him sixty dollars a month; if he didn't do his duty, he would make him do it. Said Draper, born a Merchant, swore and subscribed to this, on the 9th day of May, 1864.

Henry Draper

At Louisiana, Mo.

Joe A. Blackwell

Asst. Marshal
J. H. Sisson, being duly sworn, states that
in Pike County, his family occupation a blacksmith. His post-office is Ashby. On about the 20th of April, I went into the kitchen, where
a negro named Sears, said to have belonged to William J. Green at one time, said negro showed me his
discharge papers from the United States Army.
I compared them with my own having been discharged from service myself and
could see no material difference. I promised them genuine discharge papers. The only
material difference between them and mine
was that he did not name any company to which I belonged. I told Mr. Reed that I
thought them regular discharge papers he
said he thought they were simply exempt.

J. H. Sisson

Sworn and subscribed
before me a justice
of the peace, in and
for Ashby Township,
the 2d day of this May,
1864.

Walter Rogers, J. P.
State of Missouri

County of Pike, on the 6th day of January 1864, being duly sworn, on his oath, I,

Benford Barrows, as follows: I hereby certify that I was a soldier who belonged to William Breed of Pike County, who enlisted and was discharged at the same time, and at that time I was also discharged. I was

enlisted under the name of Benjamin, and I was about to go to Bellefonte. I was hired by himself to work for him, and to make the necessary work, and if I do not go to work the work shall be done. I made all the necessary work and did all the work that I was able to do. I refused to go any more.

About a week or two days after I came to Bellefonte, and while there I was informed that

Millions of Breed and Dray and his wife to Henry A. Reed of Ashby

and Reed brought them both to Ashby, where he now has them at work as laborers. Reed has his discharge

petitioned and sworn to before me on the 6th day of

April, 1864.

By the subscriber,

Handy Moore

[Signature]
La Grange No.
July 20th, 1864

Wagner David
Hume C. Hone

States at a meeting of the Union League they were designated to communicate with the Civil Council, in regards to furnishing arms for home defence. Request that they be supplied with arms re
LaGrange, Mo. July 20th, 1862.

Sir,

At a meeting of the Union League, we were desirous to communicate with you in regard to procuring arms and ammunition for our defense. The loyal men of this county are wholly destitute of both arms and ammunition, while the secessionists and sympathizers are generally well supplied. Can we procure any without violating military orders? The times are threatening. The survival of our homes is not only our own concern, but that of every household. We send a few bullet-boxes here with what aid they could get from their sympathizing friends in hopes he entered at their mercy having nothing to stifle them with.

We therefore ask in the absence of military force to furnish us that we may be enabled with arms to aid ourselves.

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]
ally that they shall never go into the hands of the enemy and that no improper use shall be made of them. So they convey them will say that we have no confidence whatever in our Col of E M (F. Howland), he is too much on the curve to be trusted.

Very truly,

[Signature]

Charleston, May 7th

P.S. If nothing can be done to get public arms, will it then be any inappropriately in the hands of the local arms in organizing itself. We have here to organize our own arms and it is all that the enemy can do to tell us that the enemy has been captured by the hands of the enemy.
Shelbyville Mo
July 20th 1864

William T. J
Chairman

Transmit proceedings and report of public meeting at Shelbyville Mo in compliance with Act of July 10th 1864

107

Read at a public meeting July 20th 1864
The names of men appointed at public meeting on compliance with New Orders No. 10 by Dept of the No.
Portersville, Mo., July 11, 1864

Dear Sir,

There was a meeting held in this place on the 4th of July to take action under Sec. 1820 of the Land Act of 1858. A Committee was appointed to act under the following names:

[Names]

The Committee to act for the County in compliance with said order.

Yours obediently,

[Signature]

Secretary.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co. Mar. 20th, 1864
Mr. J. P. Bach, Sec. Let.

Dear Sir and Brother:

The undersigned were appointed a committee to correspond with you, and through you to
the proper military authorities in behalf of the loyal men of this County.

Our County meeting under order No. 107 came off on Wednesday last and resulted in the appointment of five men to report to the proper authorities our interest and to request such measures as the circumstances which surround us may demand. None of the five were with us at the last election (and everything we think) will not be
with us at the coming election; but are as
hostile to the Radical party as they are to
The Rebels; yet we hope that they will not,
be such as to cause no complaint from
party, as we are willing to give them one
heartily; but if no measure that will give
the needed security a support we believe they would not
be extended to us. Richlands, had we been
placed in their stead. Whether they will
call for a company of the 5th, to serve
in this County, we, as yet, can not tell, but
hoped they will, we deem it expedient to suggest the commerce that would be the most acceptable. To the loyal men of both parties of this country, viz. Capt. John Pancoate with his officers and men will give general satisfaction to the loyal men of this County. We also deem it proper to state to you the names of the military officers we have been able to
Lewis, J. L. save the Good, Capt. A. Moore
James, since elected last. His efficiency demand it. L. J. will do. 
L. Miller Good, L. H. Shofstall Good, Second, those who have been elected under the late enrollment and yet commissioned, Capt. John Pancoate Good, Capt. A. Moore Good, Capt. John Pancoate Good. (Supposed to have been dismissed from the United States service, for disloyalty) and not characterized. This catalogue will enable the authorities through you to give us such men as can be relied upon. We would further state that previous demonstrations on the day of the meeting of Rebels, we are satisfied that
we are not safe. Some Sevile men of this County
armed with revolvers, followed for General Lee
and the Southern Confederacy kind when they
left town they drew their revolvers and fired
at our sentinel's horses, saying that they had
men enough at their command to take
T. M. Toone. It is offered as an excuse for
them that they were drunk, but it is only
one of the means used by the Rebels to see if
we can go, and if resist, we dodge behind
their drunkardmess. Also strangers in wagons
and small teams are daily seen passing about
(learly armed) looking for Union men on the
highways and making such enquiries as lead
us to believe that they are not all right.
We are well satisfied that they are organizing
and ready to destroy or drive out Union men,
particularly soldiers and
Radicals. The Conservatives (influenced
by Rebels) feel safe and urge that there
is no danger, but we feel that there is
imminent danger. We would also take this
opportunity of expressing our serious opinions. In order to
have no doubt but the present condition
be ascertained by said order, was practised by the most anxious
and more of ainded, our good part
would be the executed.
But rebels will not act in good faith. Nor can union men bind these with matters pertaining to their safety and in every county where they have a majority they will have such men on the committee as will give protection to the rebels. In the exclusion of the loyal, we presume in some of the rebel counties that the committee will not call out the 6, 7, 8, but will give their influence otherwise. The order we think presumes more force than is due in view of an expression of what we think the necessity of the times demands. It is an order making the rebels who gives them and responsible for damage done union men.

J. Williams
L. Dobbins
Committee
John Duncan

At a called meeting of the County Council of the 20th, the above was submitted and unanimously adopted.

J. Williams, Esq., President.

L. Dobbins, 1865.
Headquarters, District North Missouri,
Office of the Provost Marshal,

Captain:

The wagons need repair to raise a company of one hundred men, to report here for duties under your orders.

Yours,

S. H. Weatherly

Provost

[Signature]
Circuit Court of Oudin County Mo.

July 15, 1871.

W. A. Woodcock, C. P. and others.

In addition to the services of men who are ready and willing to settle this
list of North Mo. in compliance
with the appeal of the Civil Court.

Reel 240, list North Mo. July 24th.
To Brigadier General,
Clinton B. Fisk,
St. Joseph Missouri

We, the undersigned, Radical
true and loyal men, Citizens of Jackson township,
Andrew County, Missouri, Respectfully represent
that, pursuant to your Call for men at St. Joseph
July 20th, 1864, we have organized ourselves
as a company, Capt. L. P. Woodcock—1st
Lieutenant. For 2d. Lieutenant, James M. Duncan;
3d. & 4th. Sergeants, Jabez W. Duncan,
& Isaac Stiles. We promise, to bear arms, at any
Call, and to render our services, Oct.

1. Rufus Gregory 15. Holmes Robinson
8. J. B. Duncan 22. W. W. Henderson
10. Duddy Metzler 24. W. M. Culpepper
13. Jacob Stutler 27. John Bowers
15. George Hoffman 29. Josiah Matticks
<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Andrew Sandison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Lewis Wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Samuel Rasmussen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Wm. Reide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Edward Olgren</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Geo. Reide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>John Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Louis Provost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Wm. Allerton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Wm. Bennett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>M. S. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>J. C. Briste</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Lewis J. Roberts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Alfred Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>D. M. Blackham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>J. P. Bryant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Wm. E. Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>H. H. Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>A. M. Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Moses Lacken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>P. G. Lunder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Washington Hinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>A. R. Allen from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>J. B. Butler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Gordon Strobe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>David Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Adam Leese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>W. Lees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Edward Wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Albert Tucker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>James Alloway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Peter McWhiff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>J. F. Holman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Helen Holman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>James Lege</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>Frank Stedge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>James M. Gray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Frank Leman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>J. G. Painter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Berry Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Jacob Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>Wm. Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>R. Laughlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Robert Muir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>Wm. H. McLean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Oakley Stein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>Andrew Messick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>James Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Moses Lovelady</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>David E. Shannon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>Wm. M. McHale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Jane M. Clark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>L. L. Woodcock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>Oliver Ankle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>Alta Massie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>James Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>W. M. Kinlin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Halle School House and Farm
July 4th 1857

Goldsmith J A

States the Citizens of Guicer Township,
Audrain County Mo. assembled at Halle
School House and elected L B. Meiswrick
Chairman. In Conformance with said
Order No 117 Dec 12th 1857

107
Hall School House
Hickory Creek and Co.
July 7, 1864

To B. G. Clinton B. Fisk,
S. Joseph, Mo.

General:
The citizens of Cuvinsworth have assembled at the Hall School House, in Cuvinsworth, in the County of Audrain, in the State of Missouri, according to General Order No. 107, dated at Headquarters Department of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo., June 29, 1863.

and elected Mr. C. M. Briggs, chairman and John W. Pendergrass, Secretary.

The following committee was elected for the said township:
Mr. Conrad Blend
Mr. Stephen Ingram
Mr. George Tallon
and then adjourned the meeting.

P. S. Pendergrass, Sec'y.
Release
John Sharrer
Henry Miller
Wm. Johnson
July 21, 1864
Headquarters Military District of Washington,  
Provost Marshal's Office  
Washington, D.C. - July 30th 1862  

Comdr. Officer  
Central Guard House  

Sirs:  

You will im-
mediately forward under guard to the Prize  
Commissioners, No. 20, La Avenue,  
William Johnson, John Sheen, and  
Henry Spiller, of the prize "Solomon  
Conjunction," to be turned over to said  
Commissioners.  

By order of  
Col. [Signature]  
Provost Marshal  

[Handwritten signature]

Capt. and Aid to Prov. Msc.
Washington, D.C.,

Putnam, U.S.

Acting

Provisional Marshal District of Columbia

July 14, 1864

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]
Office of the Provost Marshal and
Board of Enrolment of District of Columbia,

Washington, July 14th, 1864.

Commanding Officer
Central Guard Area
Washington, D.C.

To

You will please deliver to the persons of William King and Thomas Sullivan, who are now confined in the Central Guard House, you will also send a letter from me.

I am, Sir, Your obediently,

Off. Scout

S. C. 17th Corps, U. S. A.

Acting Provost Marshal

City of Columbia
Release
Jacob Sellner, Mary Sellner & Children
July 19, 1864
Headquarters Military District of Washington, 
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE, 
Washington, D. C., July 19, 1864.

Commanding officer
Central Guard House

This is to certify that Capt. Charles Byrd has ordered the arrest of Jacob Sellner and his children without delay.

By order of S. Byrham

Geo. W. Delbrige

Capt. District
Recruiting Regt. 395, 1st Staff.
Washington D.C. July 18th 1864

Officer commanding,
Central Guard House,

Sir,

I have the honor to request that you will release William Anderson, William Galloway, John C. Moore and Thomas Leagyman.

I have the honor to be,
Very respectfully, your obedient

Davenport Parker
Captain 395th U.S. Infantry
Recruiting Officer.
Hale, Joseph
Manuel P.
Botas, W. H.,
July 15, 1864
Mr. Chief Justice
Washington
July 18, 1864

J. C. Niemann

Discharge from custody Joseph H. Naum, W. R. Jones, and W. E. Key, on taking oath not to aid, in any way, the rebels.

By order of Sec. Army
J. C. Niemann

[Signature]
Washington, D.C.

July 16, 1864

Capt. E. A. C.


Isaac P. Merritt

Adam Wolf

Wm. Miller

July 16, 1864
Office of the Probate Marshal and
Board of Enrolment of District of Columbia,
Washington, July 16, 1864.

Commanding Officer
Central Guard House
Washington, D.C.

You will please deliver to the proper
the following persons now confined in the Central Guard House:
Isaac N. Merritt, Adam Wolf, and William Miller.

I am, Sir, Your Obedient Servant,
Edw. C. Park
Acting Probate Marshal
District of Columbia.
Washington, D. C.,

Feb. 11th, 1864

Acting

Proven Marshal District of Columbia.

Delv

S. Todd Buckles
S. J. Scallic
War O'Neill
S. W. Creek
Geo. M. Jones
David Bliss
Pho. Harris

July 11th
Office of the Proconsul Marshal and
Board of Enrolment of District of Columbia,

Washington, July 11th 1864.

Commanding Officer
Central Guard House
Washington D.C.

...You will please deliver to the Brethren the... (signature)

I am... (signature)

DeWitt C. Booth
Lt. Col. 1st Regt. V. R. I. C.

Acting Commanding
District of Columbia
For roll No. 10449
10450
10450$
10451  See

Old Capitol Prison Records
PUTNAM, J. C.,
Captain 1st Reg't V. R. C. and
Proven Marshal District of Columbia.

July 4th, 1868.

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Date: July 4th]
Office of the Provost Marshal and
Board of Enrolment of District of Columbia,
Washington, July 4

Sir,

You will receive and confine such persons as may be sent from these Head Quarters during this day, to await my orders, such persons will be sent in charge of a Select of this Office.

I am for Our Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,

Wm. C. Proctor
Acting Provost Marshal

Dated: July 4, 1864
Lease
Miles Johnson
Amanda Johnson
July 30, 1859
Headquarters Military District of Washington,  
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, D. C., July 30th 1864.

Comdy. Office  
Central St. House  

Sir:  
You will immediately  
forward under guard to the Old  
Capitol Prison Walter Johnson  
and Amanda Johnson, prisoners  
in your custody.  
Commitment enclosed.  

By order of,  
C. S. Innbrahim  
PROVOST MARSHAL  

Capt. and Actt. Prov. Marsh.
Washington, D. C.,
JULY 28, 1864.

Prof. C. H. Col.
PUTNAM, J. C.
Custodian of the
In the United States District Court
for the District of Columbia.

Deliver

To Mr. Kelley
Ben Anderson
Johnson
Dobbs
Yerman
Jordan
Hays
Jordan
McCallum
Mowdy
Holland

July 28, 1864
Headquarters Provost Marshal's Office and Board of Enrolment of the District of Columbia,
Washington, D.C., July 28th, 1864.

Commanding Officer
Central Guard House
Washington, D.C.

Sir,

You will please deliver to the Teacher the following Named Persons now confined in the Central Guard: John, William & Kelly; Benjamin Anderson; George Johnson; Isaac Hayes; James German; John Dobbs; John Jordan; John McCullam; Augustus Motley; Frederick Holland; William Fox; Thomas Stewart; John A. Roberts; Joseph W. Gamble; John Brown; Paul Stahl; Henry Birt; James Johnston; Patrick Brogan, and George Anderson.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
Acting Provost Marshal
Dut of Colmbin
10455
Washington, D. C.,

July 27, 1864.

Petnam, Lieut.
4th Regiment, D.C. Volunteers.

Major, 2nd Col.

1st Regiment, D.C. Const. and Provost

Marshal Dist. of Columbia.

Wel<

Dupont,

Duffy,

Jones,

Schall,

Carrigan,

Rea,

Kendle,

Anderson,

Lindsay,

Loudry,

Muller.

July 27, 1864.
Headquarters Provost Marshal's Office and Board of Enrolment of the District of Columbia
Washington, D.C., July 27th, 1864

Sir,

You will please deliver to the Beaver the following named persons, now confined in the Central Grand Home: Peter Dufort, William Duger, Benjamin S. Jones, Anthony Schall, John M. Carrigan, William Voss, John H. Handl, Rufus Anderson, George Sinda, Joseph Lamadre, and John Muller. Please deliver these men to the Beaver as soon as possible.

I am, Sir, Very obediently,
Your Ob't Servant,

[Signature]

Acting Provost Marshal
District of Columbia
For Rolls No. 10456
10457
10458  See

Old Capitol Prison Records
State that on September 7th (1853) there was a band of Paiutes taken encamped at the farm known as Long Place. They killed a calf and set its ears and some other animals. They have been there for three days.
Capt. Kendall, a. g. 28, July 14.

The undersigned union men living about seven miles directly south of St. Joseph report that on yesterday about forty bushwhackers were at a farm called the Cray place. They killed a beef and eat it about that place. This morning they fed their horses at Michael Dettenmoer's corn crib. About half were near Sparta yesterday. This band has been hanging about there for three days. Yesterday they obtained the cattle in the neighborhood of Capt. Kendall. There is a rumor that Capt. Kendall is with a force of four or five men, further west of Bloomington. We do not know for we have not seen him for some time. We ask to know where he is.

John Young
John B. Robertson
Clyde Robertson
James V. Reed
$10.00

Colorado City July 31, '4

S. 02.40.40W Sec 2

40%

Selden A. C.

To: Colton

Please send dog en-fighting.

Indians. Especially busy to
Call on that Box for party
Bar. Give Bonds for Arms
and what necessary later
Any doubt. Will quarter
Against Lobo A.
Colorado City July 31st 1864

Mr Colton

Dear Sir,

We are fighting the Indians. Please call on Gov Evans for particulars. We wish you to send the Governor and give bonds for such arms and material as he may see fit to send us. We will guarantee you against loss in the matter.

Very Respectfully,

A E Sheldon
R S Jones
J M Eggleston

I have copy respectfully furnished for the information of Col J H Woolworth, 1st Gen of Col Evans, District of Colorado, Executive Department, Colorado Territory, Denver. 2d August 1864

Gov D T.
General Andrew Jackson

On the 18th of July, 1814,

Bragg's Creek, N.C.

To the Officers and Soldiers of the First Regiment of North Carolina:

You are hereby notified that I, Andrew Jackson, General of the Army of the United States, will assume command of the army on the 18th of July, 1814, at Bragg's Creek, N.C.

I hereby order all officers and soldiers to report to me at Bragg's Creek on the 18th of July, 1814, at 12 o'clock noon. Failure to report will result in the removal from the service of the offending officer or soldier.

Andrew Jackson

Sign: A. J.

General of the Army

[Signature]

Bragg's Creek, N.C.

18th of July, 1814.
The following is a description of the meeting held in the Court House yard, near Bytown, on Saturday, the 6th inst., by the inhabitants of the district.

The public meeting was attended by a large number of people from different parts of the district. The meeting was called to discuss the recent event of the election of the new county council, and to discuss the future steps to be taken in the interests of the district.

The meeting was opened with prayers by the Rev. Mr. Smith, who spoke briefly on the importance of unity and harmony in the district. He urged the need for cooperation in the interests of the community.

The first speaker was Mr. James Brown, who addressed the meeting on the topic of education. He emphasized the need for better schools in the district and called for increased funding for educational purposes.

Mr. John Smith, a prominent citizen of the town, spoke next. He discussed the need for better roads and infrastructure in the district and called for more investment in these areas.

The meeting was adjourned with a resolution calling for increased attention to the needs of the district and a call for unity and cooperation in the interests of the community.
The committee, after a few moments, reported the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the peace and quiet of our State has been seriously threatened by bands of armed outlaws in some localities, robbery, plundering, and murder, and, in some instances, the violation of property, and we do hereby recommend that the Governor, in concert with the several counties, and in cooperation with the General government, be authorized to call out, upon the requisition of the several counties, such numbers of militia as may be necessary, to preserve peace and protect property.

Resolved, That the Committee of Safety for the county, appointed at this meeting, be and are hereby instructed to cooperate with the several counties in the county, and that committees are appointed in each, in accordance with General government order.

Resolved, That in the present state of the country we do not see any necessity of calling more troops into service, but that we are prepared to do so when necessary.
of our State has been
in a state of excitement
that the committee
has been appointed
by the Governor,
and is now in the process
of preparing a
report on the matter.

Sherman
To Major Gen. Rosecrans

Commanding the Department of the Mississippi

Sir,

The undersigned citizens of Livingston County, Mo. would respectfully refer to you the above statement signed Livingston and also vouch for the correctness of the same in every particular. We also ask that the Committee appointed as above mentioned be recognized as the Committee of Public Safety for Livingston County under order No.

107.

Names:

M. G. Franklin

S. W. Mounter

W. A. Hiner

J. H. Ginnestitter

Benj. Miller

James M. Reams

H. W. Garland

C. W. Smith

J. W. Clay

S. E. Callahan

W. M. Marshall
2353, 1861, 21st
St. Louis, Mo. July 1864

To Genl. J. C.
Supt. of Refugees

 respectfully, Transportation
for Illinois Refugees.

Citizens

John
ROOMS WESTERN SANITARY COMMISSION,

St. Louis, July 4th, 1864

A. P. Gent. J. F. Bennett
Dept. of M.

Sir: I respectfully apply for transportation for
Mrs. Martha Scott & five children (Union Army)
from St. Louis to Hannibal Mo.
This woman & her children are from St. Loi have been
for some time past an offense to the Government
She has relatives not very remote from Hannibal,
Who will assist her & her to sustain themselves as a
Matter of Economy as well as Kindness. I recommend that
She be sent forward.

Also please furnish transportation for
Mrs. Robert Mallon & three children (Union Army)
from St. Louis to Hannibal Mo.

Mr. Mallon has been robbed & has lost his buildings
Burned by Rebels has buried his wife & has the
Care of his three children. He wishes to place them under
the care of relatives. No resident of Hannibal
while will donate his efforts to aid the country.

Respectfully yours,

J. P. Foreman, Chaplain, 11th Ky. Reg.

W. H. Bradley, Esq.
Rooms Western Sanitary Commission,

St. Louis, July 7th, 1864

A. G. Sewall, J. H. Donnel
Staff of Genl. Promine

Commanding Dept. Mo.

Sir: Respectfully apply for transportation for

Wm. T. Rees, give adults and two children (Union Refugees)

from St. Louis to Irvingville.

This company consists of two families—four of the adults are women—the men are

Copiaal Te have served five months in the 4th Ark Mount

Infantry—which regiment was disbanded by the war.

I have obtained work for

them at Irving.

Also please give transportation to B. G. Johnson—same

(Upon Refugees from Ark)

from St. Louis to Lebanon, Ill.

This family is sick—despite have friends at Lebanon

who will aid them.

Respectfully yours truly,

Mon Bracken

Chief Agent of Union Refugees

The Connection with West San Com
ROOMS WESTERN SANITARY COMMISSION,
St. Louis, July 28th 1864

A. T. Strong & J. M. Connaught
Staff Maj Gen Rosecrans
Commanding Dept N.

Sir,

I respectfully apply for transportation for
Humphrey Backner, seven adults & 8 children
(Color freed people (contraband)
from St. Louis Mo. to Clarksville Mo.

These persons have been living at Pilot Knob Mo. & have
received aid from Government; they have worked caged at
Clarksville & will maintain themselves there.

I am

very respectfully yours,

Wm. Bradley, Lieut. of Refugees
WESTERN SANITARY COMMISSION,

St. Louis, July 28, 1863

H. Y. Stack J. B. Benner
Staff of Maj Gen Rosecrans
Commanding Dept of Mo.

Sir, I respectfully apply for transportation for

(Mrs. Mary McLeod and two children (Union Refugees))

from St. Louis to Taylorville Ill.

This woman's husband is a soldier and the 12 M. C. B. 1st.

Because of his captivity the family have been driven

from home with the loss of all they had. The woman

has three small children and the remains of her will be

in my charge. The Government at Taylorville the

nearest point will help them.

I also ask transportation for

(Mrs. Mary Fullman (Union refugee))

from St. Louis to Bonnerville Ill.

Mrs. Fullman has been deeming support from

government for some months by sending her to Schooner

Gill, she will now be able to attend herself. Which she

will be glad to do. A sick child has taken much of her

time and attention here.

Respectfully your obed. servt. J. B. Benner
Chaplain Dept of Refugees.
ROOMS WESTERN SANITARY COMMISSION,

St. Louis, July 29, 1864

Col. O. D. Greene,

St. A. Yeat, Dept. of Mo.

Sir:

I respectfully apply for transportation from Saint Louis to Warren ton Mo., for the following persons, colored Union Refugees, from Southern Missouri, who have been a long time at Pilot Knob, subsisting on the Government, but who have now an opportunity of employment at Warren ton Mo. by the managers of the Orphan Asylum farm, for the children of deceased soldiers, several of the heads of these colored refugees, being recently set at work at Warren ton. The names of those for whom transportation is now asked from here to Warren ton is as follows:

wife, and daughter, and some children of Ruben

wife and child of

Jake

Transportation will be given at Pilot Knob to this city the agent of the Orphan Asylum, Mr. Boeshers, known to us, will take charge of them. We wish the transportation early, so that he may not be detained here as he returns. Respectfully, O. F. Goodrich, Agent
Capt. J. F. Bennett

A. A. Rad."  

Sir:—  

I respectfully apply  

for transportation for

Dandie Crittenden, wife and one child

George W. Perry, wife and one child

William C. Allen and three children

John W. Neal, mother, and two children

from Saint Louis to Springfield, Ill.

Making seven adults, and seven children

desirable Union Refugees from Arkansas.

These people have connections in Sangamon

County, Ill., and will there become self-

supporting, while here, with the care of their

families and children (some of them sick)

they are a charge to the Government.

I therefore recommend that the transportation

aided for be granted.

I have the honor to be, with great respect

Your obedient servant,

J. G. Forsman, Chaplain Third Army
St. Louis, July 27th

Foreman's Chap. J. A.
Sup'r of Refugees

Applies for transportation for
Refugees and soldiers' widows
Children, etc.

Enclosed

HD. QRS. DEPT. OF
ST. LOUIS, MO.
ROOMS WESTERN SANITARY COMMISSION,
St. Louis, July 12th, 1864

A. T. Penn & F. Prentet [top of printed form]
Staff of Major Gen. Rosecrans
Commanding Dept. of Mo.

Sir: I respectfully apply for transportation for
Mrs. Anna Brevett [name crossed out] & one child [name crossed out]
from St. Louis to Washington, Iowa.

The two above named are daughters. This family is
now sustained at our Refugee Home in this city, they
have never engaged at Washington. Please My request.

I also ask transportation for
Mrs. B. Hopkins [name crossed out]

from St. Louis to Mayfield, Ky.

This young woman's husband was a loyal soldier & lost his life
during the siege of Chicago. She is entirely destitute & has two
small children who are quite destitute & too poor to support
at our Refugee Home. She has friends & relatives in Mayfield
who will assist her.

Respectfully yours, etc.

Capt. Dept. of Miss. Refugees.
R geomet. B. S. and others.

Lawsuits had there may be an order issued prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquors in the County of Monroe. Such an order would add greatly to the peace and safety.
Respectfully referred to Gen. H.

As by

I don't feel authorized to give General Orders except as an immediate necessity. My opinion further is, that the same closure should be the rule in every other county in the district, and that the Discharge of public business in Macon ought to have place in every other county in the district. The plan for General to the Special legislature. What is good for Macon is good for all.-Rudolph H.

John F. Williams
Col. Cassell
Macon, Mo July 6th 1864

To Col. John F. Williams, Commanding Post at Macon:

The undersigned members composing the County Court of Macon County respectfully ask you to issue an order stopping the sale of Ardent Spirits in this county. By closing saloons and the sale of spirits and liquors we are satisfied it would greatly add to the peace of society.

S. D. Lingo
John S. Smith
Andrew Dodson
Cole County Mo July 4th 1864  
Capt. Lefevre sir. After my respects to you I had an interview with  
John Henley jun in Jefferson City on the  
Wednesday 29th day of June 64 he stated  
To me that he held a conversation with  
John Summake or Mathew Buch whom he at  
Henley house on Saturday the 25th June  
64 he also stated that they met on  
their Monday Tuesday following and  
he Henley returned to this City on  
Tuesday Night and on Wednesday morning  
he Project the Missouri River to S. through  
John Summake Sister Clark and she come  
out ther Cut in to the neighborhood of Henley  
As I returned home I met her on  
the Mail back on Friday Returning  
to Jefferson City near Brage To  

James A Budris

Please Brother William Bragg  
had an Interview with John Henley  
On the same Plots. Subject now  
Refer you to Brother William for  
Further Proof he is Guarding at the  
State Pris  

J. A. Budris
Judge Henley has not reported them of being at his house and at the meeting of the council.  Mr. John discharge and others. Please lay this before the President.  Marshall

James A. Batchellor

I preferred not to report when I was down.  As I wished to find out more certain about this matter.  As I can't come down at present.  I will send it to you.

J. A. Batchellor

July 4th, 1857

10365
Wm. F. O. M. 1154
St. Louis July 10, 1854

Wm. F. O. M. 1154
St. Louis July 10, 1854

Applied for transportation for
Arkansas Union Telegraph Co.

[Signature]

[Stamp: PD & P of the A. O. M. 1857]
Rooms Western Sanitary Commission,

St. Louis, July 12th, 1864

A. X. Gench, F. H. Bonnet
Staff of Major General Rosencrans
(Commanding Dept. Mo.
Respectfully apply for transportation for
Mrs. M. G. Woodard & two adult daughters (Union Refugees)
from St. Louis to Alton Ill.
These women are certainly destitute - have friends in Alton.

Also for B. L. B. Heard - 5 adults and five children (Union Refugees) from St. Louis to Batesville station Ohio
This family has been robbed of all they had - Mr. Heard is between 50 & 60 years of age. The adults are all women and one of them very aged - they are perfect strangers here and find it exceedingly difficult to live without assistance. If you can help them, they have friends who will aid them when they arrive.

Also for M. L. Welsh (Union Refugee from Ark) from St. Louis to Williamsville Ill.

Also for M. L. Brown (Union Refugee)
These persons are certainly destitute - I have no relatives at the above named places. Please furnish them with a little money.

By, M. J. Tormann, Chaplain, Dept. Mo.
W. Croft & six others
Hostages desire to be
released as the Union
Soldiers for whom they
were held have been
released.

Respectfully forwarded with the information that
the Hostages taken at
Fordsville for the
Infantry have been
released by order of the
Hon. Secretary of War.

Read (Potomac, July 21, 1864)

Signed (Potomac, July 21, 1864)
Respectfully referred to
Col. Hoffman. For his
endorsement. Sent by Genl
H. L. Helmst.  
Ass. Adj. Genl. 

Aug. 7, 64.

Respectfully referred to

Col. Hethcock.

July 23, 64.

Col. Hoffman's
endorsement is the
proper answer in
this case, these six
men given men were
not taken or named
in the 19th.

Ellitchick.

Aug. 23, 64.

Office Army, G. A. H.  
Washington, Aug. 7, 64.

Respectfully referred to the Adjutant
General. All of the articles brought in an
Alleged of desertion, have
been examined, there are no
of

387 A.

W. H. H. F.

Col. 3rd Infy.

Camp. Scott D. I. A.
Respectfully referred to Major L. C. Turner, Judge Advocate, for report.

By order of the Secy of War.

Wm. M. Wetmore
Aug. 6, 1864. Capt. Adj't Gen'l.

S. P. Lee
April 1865.

Frankly, in turned to

write, not the known per

sonal reason, but the

representative of the Se-

crv of the.


March 17th

Compliments

Colphon

Regarding the death of Dr. Allan B. Ruby, the President of the College, the late President of the College, Mr. C. W. Scott, has written in the College's yearbook, "The memory of the life of Allan B. Ruby will be cherished by his students and colleagues."
Fort Delaware
July 19th, 1864

Hon. E. M. Stanton

Dear Sir:

I inclose the following

Persons captured at Leesville, Louisa County, Va. and held
as Hostages for an a.& I. company of Confederate Soldiers.
On the 2d day of June last there
in taken 2140 Soldiers but
which Soldiers were returned
on the day thereafter, and the
Confederate Soldiers Capt. By
Major Thompson, 20th Va. Inf.

After when he said he had
had them Washed and Me this
be lesson in how to treat
and nothing to this effect. We
now ask you to do us the favor to have
us released as early as convenient.

We have been here

Jas. P. Mann
to involve us in any trou-
ble ourselves.

M. Hammon

M. Cross

Thomas W. Edwards

C. L. Fadley

John L. Ranler

George W. Pyron

E. L. Bentley

M. J. Pickett
Office of A. A. P. M. Gen.
Hartford, Conn. July 6, 1864.

Perkins, D. D.
Maj. A. A. P. M. Gen.

Report on the case of Charles L. Easton, an alleged swindler, and in which one, G. A. Nott, is implicated.

Said July 1, 1864.

Reel (4th & 6th Sts.) July 8, 1864.
Copy sent to Maj. Fremont

A. A. Pro. Mass Teri. Albany

5 July, 1864.
Hartford, Conn. July 6, 1863.

Major, Charles O. Jethin, A. A. C.
Gen. Ins. Dep't of the East.
New York City.

Major,

I deem it best to return the enclosed papers to Capt. A. A. Ins. with the information required contained in the following statement:

Charles L. Easton, of Louisville, Ill., and C. O. Nott of Nashville, Tenn., came to Hartford, February 18, 1862, and took lodgings at St. John's Hotel where they registered their own names, together with the following men:

R. S. Duffer, Nashville; Benjamin King, Nashville;
Solomon Renee, do; William Lyons, do;
William Manning, do; Charles Tiff, do;
George Renee, do.

The next day Nott and Easton took the above-named men to W. O. Bulkley, a recruiting agent in this city, and sold them to him.

Solomon Renee, George Renee, R. S. Duffer,
C. F. King, and William Lyons were enlisted and mustered into service by Capt. L. S. Corrick, Prov. Mar. 1st, 1862. Com. I cannot find the enlistment of Charles Tiff, but a man by the name of Carvin was mustered in the same time with these others, and in their company.

(End)
as coming from Matagoum, they probably did.
Easton and Hilt received from Hartson, the
state county of fifty (50) dollars for each of their men.
The recruits gave their orders (two each) on the State
Pay-roll in favor of the Brokers, out of which they
received five hundred (500) dollars.
I learn that C. H. Hilt has often been known
recruits Easton only two in three times.

I am, Major,
Very respectfully,

D. D. Hilt

Maj. W. W. G.
P. A. Brown, Gen.
On the Sixteenth day of June
1864, personally appeared before a Notary Public, second
for said County, James Rossin, a resident of said said
County, and being by me duly sworn, deposes and says
That he is the father of Francis Peacoe and Samuel Peacoe
that the said James and the said Samuel duly enlisted
into the military service of the United States in August
last to the 3rd Regiment of Artillery in Company B
under the command of Captain
William C. Goodwill, and that the Company and
afterwards commanded by Captains Compier and Peacoe
is informed, that the said James and the said Samuel
enlisted in said Company then commanded by Captain
Peacoe from Wittenburg District County to Fort
Hamilton and thence to the United States Service either at Fort Snellings or
at Rochport Dunes, (the said Captains and said regiment contained in the present)
CompanyName headed in the present as Defendant in person
and believes that said James Peacoe and the
said Samuel Peacoe was executed as Defendant in
person by said Charles St. Stephen at the house
of Capt. J. Burch in the above mentioned County of
inmates from the 3rd Artillery Company commanded by Capt. Marshall that Defendant is
informed and believes that the said James Peacoe and
the said Charles Bonfield was ordered to report to Lieut.
W. Greene, Deputy Post Master at Fort Mountain,
and was taken in Company C, 1st Connecticut Field
Artillery. That about the 15th or 22d of April 1862,
this Regiment received a letter from his wife, from
Geo. Bonfield, of which the following is a copy:

Jacksonville, April 6th, 1862

Dear Father,

I have a desire to write you a few
lines to let you know that I am well and
hope this will find you as well. I was accepted
with Selectmen, the reasoning that be said to me was
at Mr. Bubba's and I went to work. Mr. Charles
Steele arrested me, said he to Charles Eaton, I should
not be, and took me to Cornishville and sold me for
and charged me of $15 dollars a piece, I got $25 dollars
for it, in all but will send this to you. Besides what Charles Eaton
threw me out of, I do not fill anyone at how we do, and
to a word about me to anyone, for it would get me into
trouble. Do not pay me for me, I am so much to the
father.

I want you to find out if Mr. Bubba got the money
that I sent him, and let me know. I am determined
not at Jacksonville, you will probably stay here
town Jacksonville in pleasant places. But most of
the buildings, and turned over to the government, with the
families, and they are present. The soldiers
afraid of them, they are good thing, the men's
About 3 weeks or 4 weeks ago, I sent the clergy a deed, and
when the clergyman received the said deed, he was to send it
and let everyone know about that money that I owed him. If
not, I want James Hildreth to send a note to him. I do
not wish to leave the place for it, we will
sell it, and also hold the place against four years.

I would like to hear from the clergy every day, they are getting sick of the business.

Please send your letter to R. T. Hay. Come on, yet.

Your truly,

George Remmick

Please note these names are correct.

James Hildreth

Samuel Elder

June 21st, 1834

[Signature]
State of Iowa
County of Louisa

On the nineteenth day of June, 1864, personally appeared before Charles P. Hildreth, a justice of Louisa county, the said George Phillips and Solomon Pennington, in due form of deposition, and to wit: the said George Phillips, sworn, deposes and says, that he has heard the foregoing affidavit of James Pennington read, and knows the contents thereof, and swears the latter part of the same to be true; that he has, on or about the 20th of May, 1864, at the house of James Pennington, in the town of Louisa, appeared before the said George Phillips of Louisa county, deputy sheriff, and to wit: the said Solomon Pennington, to witness the same; and that he, the said George Phillips, had the said Solomon Pennington to witness the same, and the said Solomon Pennington, in witness thereof, has signed his name thereto.

[Signature]

James Pennington

[Signature]

Solomon Pennington
W. Edward Brown, Marshal, administered this
4th of July, 1865. It is hereby commanded by
Col. Marshall, that the said Charles E. Easton
book down and writing our Defendants present
their statements and return of the said George B. E. Anderson to the
Court house, where the said George B. E. Anderson stand in bail for the
sum of twenty-five dollars, to be paid in
payment of the said George B. E. Anderson.

The said Easton, in the custody of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and afterwards upon
the return of this warrant (as defendant refused)
the said Charles Easton paid Defendant twenty-five
dollars on the return of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.

Defendant was therefor the surety of the
said George B. E. Anderson, and said George B. E. Anderson
was therefor the surety of the said George B. E. Anderson.
information of the said George Walker and Solomon Biiroo

attending on Connecticut.

Sworn to and subscribed this 2d day of June 1864.

[Signature]
Honor, Justice of Peace

State of New York
County of Lewis

On this twenty-first day of June
1864, personally appeared before me, William Freman, President of this County, and being
by virtue of power both of said and by. That the

said George Walker of Lewisville in this County on or about the

21st day of February 1864, that he was enlisted by

Charles D. Coates of Lewisville, a recruiting agent appointed

by Governor Freman, as Dependent, has been enroled and

enlisted.

That he went to detention under charge of said

Coates on the same day that he enlisted said George

Walker, between the periods of 8 o'clock

A.M. and 11 o'clock A.M.

and is authorized to deposit the above record, with the

Regiment of said

Charles D. Coates. That after arrival at

detention, the said Solomon Biiroo came

and the said George Walker aforesaid.
Placed S. Paffor, Charles Aff, B. J. Ting and Dependant present to the back door of the Nels Hotel by the said Charles S. Eaton and a young person by the name of Rolla after dark, placed into Nels and taken to the Cell. That the said persons ask about passed for George Moore, Solomon Sturgis, Rufus S. Paffor, Charles Aff, B. J. Ting and said Dependants were taken by the said Charles S. Eaton and the said Holt (a young man whose full name is unknown) who went by the name of Rolla) to Albany and from there to Hartford, Connecticut and were then enlisted and marched and rounded into the service uniformed and sent to the barracks. That Defendant refused to enlist at Hartford, 2d Connecticut Regiment and returned to Albany and then enlisted in the 44th New York Inf. Infantry Colonel Wm. Coon Company. H. C. jungle and has served in said regiment until the Battle occurring. The Defendant, a black boy, Defendant was wounded in the left arm and left thigh and promised to go back to see Capt. Sturgis. Defendant was placed by said Defendant and George Moore and Solomon Sturgis and taken out of a back porch and the said S. Paffor, Rufus Paffor, Charles Aff and George Moore
State of Missouri
County of Coos

On the 11th day of June 1856 personally appeared before me, Eleazer Parker, a resident of Coos County, having knowledge of the facts hereinafter stated, and being by me duly sworn to depose and say that on Saturday evening, the 14th instant, to the best of their recollection, James Ramsey and James Weimer, two persons residing in the county of Jefferson, were informed that there was a person in possession of the works of Charles L. Carter, of the name and address of the said person, and that the said James Ramsey informed said Weimer, that he had seen Charles L. Carter, the two Ramsey's had a dispute about his standing in said works and that he had an rifle with which he was afraid of Carter, and that they agreed to deliver the works to said Ramsey, Deputy Governor, and that he had the works delivered to the said Ramsey.
at 10 o'clock in the morning, that Defendant left the said Residence at the Harris House and proceeded to the Hotel the Thursday before to get his horse. That Defendant was found in the said Residence at the said Harris House on the same date that they left both from the Residence for Westfield, about 2 or 3 in the morning, while Defendant was getting his horse.

June 17, 1866

C. E. Stephenson

Victor Public:

L. C. Smith

Superintendent of this City

New York, 25 June 1866

Officials

L. C. Smith

May 4, 1866
Office of the Adjutant General

Washington, D.C., Aug. 16, 1861

Perfectedly referred to the Secretary of War.

The within named persons, now at debtor's prison, were ordered to be taken from the Old Capitol to Fort Delaware to be held as hostages until 1844. A notice of this was made in the terms for rates of books. Now, then, the facts in the report make Aug. 14 that they were not held as hostages.

E.D. Wash. D.C. Adj. Gen'l.

By order of the Sec'y of War.

War Deply. (S.) Adj. Gen'l.

Aug. 19, 1861

Rec'd Aug. 20, 1861

Secretary of War.

[Signature]
Respectfully referred to the Commissioner for the Exchange of Prisoners for remark.

By order of the Secy of War,
War Dept.

Aug. 29th

[Signature]

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Conv. Exch.

Reprts received of two or three
of the men who

[Note: The handwriting is partially legible and contains several corrections and insertions.]

who committed the outrage have been captured and are in prison at Augusta. I see no reason for holding them as hostages.

E.A. Smith

Aug. 31, 1864

[Signature]
Office: Com. Rail of D.C.
Washington, D.C. Aug[18]th

Respectfully returned to Maj Gen E. O. Heintzelman, Com for Ent.
It appears by letter from Maj Farnes, E. O. that two more of
these hostages W. M. Love and
Edgar B. Bentley have also been
released by order of the War Dept.
Off. M. Hoffman.
Chief of Staff.

G. B. Ogden

Maj. Gen. War Ent
Acting Com. Sec. War
(In the Act's Absence)
Messrs. The Trustees of the
Parent Society: The facts for forwarding are
now as follows. The sums have been paid
by the adherents of the Parent
Society.

The New Society,

[Signature]

[Signature]
(S.) By, (R.) 1844.

Wm. W. Dept. of the East,
New York, 2 July, 1844.

Respectfully referred to Maj.
Dr. Parsons, A.A. Prov. Ills.;
Capt. Hartford, Conn.; the
writ please inform what
Jr. Gen. B. C. Prov. Ills.;
Genl. Algerny, St. G. of the
amount of local bounty
paid in each of those cases.

By order of Maj. General:
Chas. O. Jenkins
Major, A.D.;

W. A. P. (E & R) 508

(Received, 13th, July, 1845)
Lamone, Iowa, June 19th, 1854.

Mr. Dear:

Inclined you affirm, it that they concluded
by that one Charles Easton in February last took two
speculators, ostensibly for the purpose of taking them to the
Posto Grasheld, at Watertown, Jefferson Co., but upon
ariving at Watertown he placed them in the cars, and
left them to Connecticut, and re-sold them, taking
for his pay $235 each. He is also engaged in running off
men to other states, as you will be by the affidavit
above. He has been arraigned of before a Justice of the
Peace for this offense, and has been admitted to bail in
$500. to answer any indictment that may be found before
the County Court next week. Now, please afford the statement
will be kept away, at the day appointed with before that
time, and as I understand that the laying of export,
and directing them away is a distinct offense from the
statute offense of taking men from other states to enlist.
Have written you. These witnesses are all reliable and
are now before the Sandia | Barren near Watertown.
Jefferson Co. There has been a demand for Powder from 
To, and also that their Agents have been in this Co.,
and have been requested frequently to try and break it
up, but this is the first well established case that has
come under my notice. I am further informed that the 
Post Master's office at Watertown is not free from 
suspicion, but of this I know nothing except by 
Report. I will furnish the Bureau as soon as, at
any place for the purpose of putting a stop to this
dangerous business.

Very respectfully,

[Signature]

John O. Donnell.

[Address]

[Signature]

[Official]

[Signature]
Springfield July 15th 1864

J. B. Deboe 

General Orders 169

[Signature]
Headquarters District of Southwest Missouri,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
Springfield, July 15th, 1864.

Special Order No. 3

1. W. R. Miller (citizen) will be released from confinement in the stockade Prison.

2. John McAleer (citizen) charged with stealing will be confined in the stockade Prison, until further orders from this office.

3. E. A. McConnell (citizen) of Henry Co., Mo. Charged with robbing will be confined in the stockade Prison until further orders from this office.

By order of
Brig. Genl. Logan
Acting Prov. Marshall

[Signature]

[Signature]
For Rolls No. 10471
10472
10473
10474 — See

Baltimore Prison Records
Jenny Chile
Eliza published
Freeport, Illinois

Defendant
T. Livingston
App. P.M.
July 13, 1865
James Carder

Other than the fact that

I am responsible for

all the facts and

data presented

here, I have no

contact with

the persons or

affiliations

mentioned.

May 1964

C. T.
Charles Ruff

By whom arrested: Major Rule

When committed: July 15th

When ordered to be held in jail for safe conduct in Bustige.
Jacob Selman
Mary E. Selman

July 16, 1879

Col. Minn. e.

Aiding deserters

N. Y. S. M. C.
To investigators. Leave.
By reason arrested.
Date.
When commanding. July 16th.
Change.
Signature.
S. Smith.
J. P. McClung
Edward Gin
Charles Sond
S. S. Barnes

By order of
Capt. Otto

When received: April 6, 1864

To be held for
Maj. Clarm's orders
Jenny Reed
Mrs. Pierce

[Signature]

Date: December 28, 1877

Place: Alexandria

When issued: July 12, 1887

Type: Acting Pass
Mr. Kelly
John Melan

Aequidist.

By whom presented: Aquidist

When committed: July 20, 1881

Charged: For false names

Investigative. Attracted to Boro. Ignorant.
Moore Young
Mrs. Moore J.

Date from Age
June 1934
Smuggling begun
For Captain Moore's investigation.
George Poole

Nellie Moseley

Dennis Fox

M. D. Coit

Oscar Allard

Debt from

Angelo and Mas. 

July 19th, 1880

J. A. Goodwin

S. W. Curtis

Capt. Curtis

Surety
Name: Geo. Johnson  
D. J. Sears  
Daniel Johnson  
Anderson  
Benjamin  
William Gable  
W. H. Hill  
A. F. Ragan  

By whom arrested: Geo. Johnson  
A. W. Reed  

When arrested: June 23  

Charge: Forerset  

Prisoner's name: Geo. Johnson
To Whom It May Concern,

This is to certify that I, John Doe, have been committed to the custody of J. C. Pool, Esq., on the 23rd day of July, 1884, for the sum of $100.00.
Patrick Coleman
Felix Dugan

J. C. Pyle

July 25/81

Chase 5/100
J. F. Franzen

O. C. McPherson

It is bel. Posts ord.
By whom arrested, Isaac Brown At. M. Pool.
When arrested, July 25th.
Charges: Possessed.

By when arrested. July 20th. 1851.


Charge: Cane, Afford to Fuel.

Sentence: Hotel for 5 years.
For Roll No. 10494 See

Baltimore Prison Records
Columbia July 10th 1864

Please give the S.L. 30 Yds. of each No. 1 & 2.

Stays that he closed the California State Line on Anthony Loder.

[Signature]

[Redacted signature]

[Date] 5th July 29th 64
Office of Great Britain
Washington, July 28, 1847

Col. Sanderson,

I heard the shots fired by Mr. Andrew Linton last night, and was alarmed. The cause, I understand, is a disagreement between two of his sons. He is not a man to meddle in such matters. Very truly yours,

[Signature]

[Date: July 28, 1847]
Reports of collection office

The case of July 12, 1834

St. Louis
Head Qrs. of Nolla Nolla July 27, 1864

Respectfully forwarded for the information of the Commanding General

These instructions as to what disposition should be made of the money collected and worn in the hands of the District Provost Marshal.

J. H. [Signature]

Brig. Gen.

Head Qrs. of the Nola Nola July 30, 64

Respectfully returned the Nola Nola Qrs.

The funds will be turned over to the District Provost General Qrs.

J. H. [Signature]

Brig. Gen.
Office Post War Dis Roll
Rolla Mo July 27, 1864

Majt J. Rainford

I have the honor to inform you that I have collected from George Goehrman $35.00 and from Charles Strobert $50.00 the amount of fines imposed on them respectively by the Military Commission at Rolla, and approved by the Dept. Commander.

The money awaits your order.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) Thos. Reed
Capt. 5th Mo.

A true copy
Respectfully furnished for
The information of the Post & War
General Dept. Mo.


Ann Clay Gage
Springfield, Mo.
July 22, 1864.

To: John Doe of St. Louis, Mo.

Cc: Joe

[Signature]

[Date: July 25, 1864]
Special Order 3
No. 176

The following named persons are hereby ordered to report to this office on Monday, July 25th, 1864, Capt. Redfern, Joseph Mason, and William Mason.

James Kerring, Jr., will be released from arrest, the charges having been filed against him at that office.

By Order of Gen. Smith

J. C. A. Phillips, Provost Marshal
Capt. Smith, 1st Volt.

Officer Provost Marshal
Springfield, July 22nd, 1864.
Received July 13th

St. John, New Brunswick
Capt. W. F. Allen

Enclosed $40 - Collector, as
finis from Philip W. Morgan
and Antoin Blade, per Special
Orders 167+168 signed from
Wm. Allen, Bank's Officer.

Enclosures

[Signature]

[Initial]

18324 5 July 1864
Office of Chief Pos. Marshal
27th June, 1814.

The fine of Fifty Dollars ($50) as prescribed in Gen. Ord. No. 104, dated the 26th
day of the Missouri Territory, 1814,
was collected this day, and
the bond is forwarded herewith
to office of Rev. Mr. Gen'l
Dept. of the Missouri Territory,
in accordance with the
collected orders of Col. H. B. Van Buren,
Rev. Mr. Gen'l, who said
please forward same to this
office for said collection.

Chairman
Capt. H. B. Van Buren, Pos. Marshal
27th June, 1814.
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, June 26th, 1864.

Special Orders,
No. 16.

IV. Abraham Bliss, citizen, having been tried by a Military Commission, and sentenced: To pay a fine to the U.S. of Four Hundred Dollars, and to be
imprisoned until the fine is paid, the term of imprisonment not to exceed twelve months; the句子 having been remitted to all but Fifty Dollars ($50) of the fine, as promulgated in Special Order No. 14, dated May 4, 1864, Capt. Lieutenant J. W. Van and Prov. Mar. at Sikeston. He will proceed to
collect said fine and forward the amount to this Office, when collected. In default of payment he will arrest said Bliss and hold him in custody until
further Orders.

By Order of Col. J.F. Mairadoro
Prov. Mar. General

S. S. Barks
Provost Marshall General
The sum of Twenty Dollars ($20) as promulgated in Genl. Ordno No. 104, dated Head Qu. Dept. of the Missouri, June 25th 1829, to be paid by each Philip W. Haugen
and Daniel Conklin, residents
of Randolph County, Illinois,
was collected this day to the amt. Total of Forty Dollar ($40.) and the same is forwarded herewith to Office
of Genl. W. H. Leffel, Dept. of
the Missouri, in accordance
with Genl. Ordno No. 168. of
Col. H. Sandrock, Genl. Sub.,
who will please for
brand receipt to this office
for said collection.

O. L. Thune
Capt. U.S. M. S.
Special Orders,
No. 108.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,
OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, June 27th, 1864.

EXTRACT:

To Philip W. Anger and Lawrence Connolly, citizens, having been tried by a Military Commission and convicted to pay a fine of Five Hundred and Fifty Dollars ($550) each, to the U.S. Government, and to be imprisoned until the fine is paid, the terms of imprisonment not to exceed twelve months, the Sentence having been commuted to all but Twenty Dollars ($20) of the fine, as promulgated in Chief Order No. 108, dated July 2, 1864, Capt. Frederick F. Sturgis, Adjutant General, at St. Louis, will proceed to collect said fine and forward the amount to this office, which collected. By default of payment, he will arrest said Anger and Connolly, and hold them in custody until further order.

By Order of Col. P. Anderson

J.S. Dryden
Adjutant Provost Marshal General.
Office of Acting Sergeant Marshal
Fremont Mts. July 13th 1864
Col. J. P. Sanderson
Capt. 1st U.S. Calvary

Colonel

Send

Awards, return and Collection of funds
in accordance with your order amounting to Ninety Dollars ($90) receipt
of which please acknowledge

Respectfully

Very Ob. Serv.

[Signature]

Capt. 1st U.S. Marshal

[Signature]
Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L.

St. Louis, Mo., July 7, 1864.

Respectfully referred to the General Commanding the first District in consequence of Capt. Henderson giving a history of the case.

I think the application may be granted without any detriment to the public interest.

J. R. Anderson

Provost Marshal Gen'l.
Col. James H. Copeland

I, Rueve of Monroe County, Mo., were guerrillas under Porter, sent down by Gen. Harbell in the fall of 1862. They were released from Alton Prison Dec. 29th, 1862, by order of Col. Dick, Jr. Mo. War. Gen. Mrk. appr. freed to reside in the State of North of Springfield, Ill., re.

Feb. 16, 1863, they were permitted to go to their homes for 30 days. March 23d upon application you issued an order permitting them to return to their homes, refusin' the oath of allegiance and giving bond of $100 each, but they declined, preferring to go back to the State of Illinois, giving as a reason that they did not want to be drafted in the State of Ill., and would be clear of the draft there.

Respectfully submitted.

James H. Copeland.
Urbana, Ill. July 5, 1862

Sir,

James McHenry & Owen J. Poyntz, rebels prisoners heretofore held by Provost Marshall, at St. Louis Dec. 23, 1861, are now and have since Dec. 25, 1862, resided at this place. The latter has since last winter been reading law in our office, and has in every way acquitted himself as a good and well disposed citizen, sincerely repentant for his error in joining with the enemies of the government. Of the conduct of the former, the same may be said. They now desire to take the amnesty oath prescribed by the President and thus be relieved from the dangers of exchange and from the limits prescribed for them by their past. Affidavits and certificates of their good conduct may be furnished from any
good citizens and our judges and creditors. If permission
cannot be had to take the annual
path, then cannot Rome get permission
to visit his parents in Rome also on
fifteen days during the month of
August ensuing?

By giving this matter your early
attention, you will place us under
obligations.

Prospect Hall, Sept
C. Allen Cunningham
W. F. Potter

Warren Bailey

Summons issued returnable July 25th, 1844.

July 15—Judged for

[Signature]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Feb</th>
<th>Mar</th>
<th>Apr</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total:** 18 00

**Interest:** 61

**Grand Total:** 189 06
Warren & Phillips tot.
3
Plea in abatement

For F. Potter

Filed July 18, 1816

William P. Poole.

And the said Thomas P. Warren, Bealy Billups and John J. Woodhouse, late merchants and partners trading under the firm and style of Warren & Billups & Co., against whom the said plaintiff hath issued, the said petition and declarand thereon to the names of Thomas P. Warren, Warren Billups and John Woodhouse, merchants and partners trading under the firm and style of Warren Billups & Co., in their own proper name and say, that they are respectfully named and called, Thomas P. Warren, Bealy Billups and John J. Woodhouse, and by those names and pennames have always since the time of their nativity traded under the said firm and style of Warren & Billups & Company; and that by said name the said firm hath hitherto been known and called; without this, that the said Bealy Billups, now is, or ever was, named or called by the name of Warren Billups, or by the said penname, and declaration thereon founded is supposed; and without this, that the said firm of Warren & Billups & Co, now is, or ever was known or called by the name and style of Warren Billups & Co, as by the said.
Summons, and declaration thereon founded is proposed, and that the said Thomas P. Warren, Zealy Bellup, and John J. Woodhouse are ready to verify. Wherefore they pray judgment of the said summons, and declaration thereon founded, and that the same may be quashed, &c.

[Signatures]

Provoal Court of the Department of Virginia & North Carolina, Zealy Bellup, one of the defendants in this cause, makes oath, and saith, that the foregoing plea is true in substance, and fact.

[Signature]

Sworn before me, the 15th day of July, 1864

W. A. Webster

[Signature]
State of Virginia  
City of Norfolk  
Dec. 13th 1861

Proving Court

Accomp.:

William F. Bates

Thomas P. Warren, John Frederick, and
partners trading under
the firm and style of
Warren Billups & Co.

Plaintiff:

Warren Billups and
John Frederick, partners trading under
the firm and style of Warren Billups & Co.,
were summoned to answer William F. Bates of Norfolk, for a debt of nine
hundred and thirteen dollars principal money with legal interest thereon from
the 20th day of February 1851, until paid.

Therefore, the said plaintiff complains that whereas, on or about the 31st day of
February 1861, and on the 12th day of the 1st month of March 1861 and
12th and 25th days of April, first and 9th during the year 1861 the said defendant
purchased of the said plaintiff in the City of Philadelphia, goods, wares, and merchandise amounting
in value, to, or at $200, nine hundred and
thirteen dollars and five cents, which were
Amount of money the said defendants owe to the plaintiff with legal interest thereon, and although often requested the said defendants wholly neglected and refused to pay the same,

And whereas also, the said defendants, at some other time, on the days and years last aforesaid were indebted to the said plaintiff, in the sum of five hundred and thirteen dollars and fifty cents, with legal interest thereon from the 20th day of February 1861 until paid (said interest) for goods, wares, and merchandise purchased by the defendants of the plaintiff on the days and years last aforesaid and at other times in the City of Norfolk, State of Virginia, and in the City of Philadelphia, State of Pennsylvania aforesaid undertook, and there and therefofore promissed the said plaintiff to pay him the last mentioned sum of money when the said defendants would be requested to do so, the said plaintiff, although often requested the payment of said money, the said defendants have wholly neglected and refused to do so, and therefore he brings suit.

[Signature]
defendants been and defend the party and injury, when to and for plea to the amended declaration of the said plaintiff they say that they the said defendants did not understand and assume and the said plaintiff in his said amended declaration have alleged, and of this they set themselves upon the truth.
July 13th, 1844.

It is argued in the case that judgment should be rendered against the defendants, but no execution is to be issued until the facts are heard by the court. If any person or persons suein law against the said defendants, and judgment is entered, or if any judgment shall be entered against them, the defendant or defendants shall have a right to judgment in favor of the plaintiff, or to have their case over the judgment entered.}
Groothouse

The within summons was served in person, May 6th, 1864.

Co. M, 20th N. Y. Cav.

William R. Cook
PROVOST COURT,
Department of Virginia and North Carolina,
Norfolk, Va. July 6, 1864

To William Billups

You are required to attend this Court on the 11th day of July 1864, at 10 o'clock A.M., to answer a complaint filed against you by William T. Betty.

By order of

Edward P. Bell
Clerk of Provost Court.

W. W. Noble
Major and Provost Judge.
Thomas F. Watson

The within summons was served in person July 6th 1864

To M. 26th V. G. Car

William F. Cook
To: Wm. Belcher

You are required to appear in this Court on the 7th day of July, 1864, at 10 o'clock A.M., to answer a complaint filed against you by William F. Belcher.

By order of

J. L. Stackpole
Major and Provost Judge

Clerk of Provost Court
Norfolk Va.
July 7, 1844
A copy of the within sealed in person upon
Warren Little
Woodward
Thos P. Warren
PROVOST COURT,
Department of Virginia and North Carolina,
Norfolk, Va., July 6, 1864

To Warren Billups:

You are required to attend this Court on the 17th day of July, 1864, at 10 o'clock, A.M., to answer a complaint filed against you by William T. A. By order of

Edward P. Billings
Clerk of Provost Court.
PROVOST COURT,
Department of Virginia and North Carolina, Norfolk, July 18, 1862

W. R. Bland,

You are required to attend this Court on the 18th day of July, 1862, at 10 o'clock A.M., to answer a complaint filed against you by William J. Roys.

By order of

W. R. Bland

W. R. Bland

J. M. Stackpole
Major and Provost Judge.
The P. W. Warren

History of the
Wickham Project

Edward Knight

600 20 99
PROVOST COURT,
Department of Virginia and North Carolina,
Norton, Va. July 11, 1864

To Warren Billups:

You are required to attend this Court on the 18th day of July, 1864, at 10 o'clock A.M., to answer a complaint filed against you by William F. Dot.

By order of

Edward P. Biss
Clerk of Provost Court.

W. T. Webster
Major and Provost Judge.
Groothoofd

Copy of the Will

Secret in Person

Emain, Knight

In M 2d, 1111
PROVOST COURT,  
Department of Virginia and North Carolina,  
Norfolk, Va., July 11, 1864.

To Warren Billups:

You are required to attend this Court on the 15th day of July, 1864, at 10 o'clock A.M., to answer a complaint filed against you by William A. Ross.

By order of  
Edward B. Beldin  
Clerk of Provost Court.

W. P. White  
Major and Provost Judge.
Springfield, July 27th

Southwest Mts. Res. 8
J. A. Bowne, Jr.

Special Order 180

[Signature]

(17th: J August 20th)
Headquarters District of Southwest Missouri,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
Springfield, July 3d, 1864.

Special Order No. 86.

The following named persons are hereby ordered to report to this office immediately
- John Leff, citizen of Pott Co. Mo.
- Alfred Wise
- Charles Casey

in case of A.R. Stewart, citizen of Pott Co. Mo.

M. Arthur, citizen of Marion Co. and will be released from confinement in the St. Louis Prison, no charges having been preferred against him.

By order of Gen. G. A. Smith.

J. W. Campbell
First Lieut. Co. M, Dist. SW. Mo.
Office 10581st. Ill.  
St. Louis, Ill. July 9th, 1864.

Mr. Dixon returned with the information that the prisoners
beige to the prison was
received at this prison on the
next day of his arrest, but no com-
tingement was made with him,
for which he is now in
and is not in the receiving
book. The order delivered
been on time was sent to
the Prov. 1st. Gen's
office and sent for a Com-
mittee.

There is no such prisoner
in Henry Beck's log.

James M. Garvey
Capt. 1st. Ill. Regt.
Comdg. Prison.

Such things as this, that
mixes up our men &
make almost unanswerable
Confusion.

R. Vandaveer
Office Inspector of Brems.
Respectfully returned.

First Revisor
College of Inspectors

P.S. 19th 1864
July 9th

Lest our attention to this letter, and the endorsement of Captain Van R. Lord, I submit that each and every section (a mere form) as the return of a Commissary for a prisoner, is not sufficient. On our return of a prisoner on the 6th of this month, we have the record of a prisoner for 8 days— & when the return is made, it comes on the 10th. It is clear that the return has been made on the 7th at least. It is just
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,  
Office of Provost Marshal General,  
St. Louis, Mo., July 9th, 1864.

Capt. James N. Harvey,  
Commanding  
St. Louis, Missouri.

Captain,

You will please inform this Office of the following named Suspects are in your custody, and if so why they have not been reported:

Very Respectfully,  
Your O. S. Ser vant  
Geo. A. Richardson  
Lieut. 4th U. S. M. General  
Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis, July 30th, 1874

Carl E. Mendel
No. 8 Cen. Cape J. A.

Petition filed by persons
Wm. P. Riley and wife
Mr. H. T. Talmage, in
order before the County.

Pet

O.P.W. Aug 2nd, 1874
Court Martial Rooms,  
St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1864.

Colonel,

Will you please have the following named prisoners sent before this Court, for a
hearing at 9 o'clock, A.M., August 1, 1864:

Mr. H. I. Dill (Prison)
Mrs. M. A. Pethan
(Peace Prison)

Very Respectfully, your obedient servant,

Nathan Price
Capt. 1st and Judge Advocate.

Provost Marshal Gen'l, St. Louis, Mo.
Kansas City, Jan'y 8th

Hall J C
Capt.

Special Order No.

C J & J June 31, 1864
Headquarters 7th Sub-District, District of Central Missouri,
Office of Asst. Provost Marshal.

Special Orders No. 49

Corporal Freeman, 1st B. 2nd Colorado Vlg. Cav., will proceed without delay aboard the Steamer Harmschah, and investigate the case of the mate of said boat and J. Taylor, and if said Taylor's statement be found true, will cause the money, J. Taylor from the boat, paid over to him; or, the parties guilty of the misdemeanor arrested and brought to this office.

By order of Col. James H. Ford

Capt. P. Marshal

Kanuensburg, Mo.
Head Quarters Fort Decatur, July 25th

Stated, that he released
Mrs. Bettie Scrugge & her
son and wife, Sue Murphy,
from the requirements of his
order of June 29th and sent them
to Palace, where they wished
to remain.

O.

C. R. Cooper
Adjutant General

[Signature]
Capt. S. A. Stockdale  
Post, Prov., Miss.  

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of your communication of the 19th, which came during my absence at Nashville.  

I released Mr. Pettie, Snuggs, and Mrs. Snuggs from the requirements of my order of June 30, 1864, and sent them to Pulaski, Tenn., where they wished to remain. They state their intention of taking the oath at Pulaski.

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

C. C. Cocke

[Signature]
Head Quarters First Sub-District, St. Louis District.
OFFICE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL.

St. Louis, Mo., July 26th, 1864.

Special Order
No. 33.

Judge J. Schneider, Justice of the Peace 3rd Ward St. Louis Mo. will direct his constable to take no further action in the case of Mrs. Helmer vs. Mrs. Debrunke. The writ of restitution now in his hands will not be executed until further orders from this office.

Capt. Asst. Provost Marshal

Julius J. Schneider

[Signature]

To: Lt. J. R. Sanderson

Provost Marshal General

Department of the Mo.
Statement of Mr. Dougley a resident of Jacksonville Fl in reference to Clinch Kenderon & Bertin—suspected of giving information to the Rebels.
Statement of the facts in relation to the capture of Mr. Ernest

Lived in Jacksonville, about 6 miles from St. Johns river, after furniture. An old lady reported to me that black negroes were seen near the river. That these were men, and that they were armed. They should come and capture him.

Henderson lived about three miles from the store. He was acquainted with the old lady that reported to me, and knew the negroes. He said that they were armed with rifles and shotguns.

I asked him if they were going to harm anyone. He replied that they were going to take him to a certain place where they had a meeting.

I told him to keep an eye on them and report back to me. He said he would.

After some time, he reported that they had arrived at the meeting place. They had a large number of men, and they seemed to be planning something.

I sent a message to the authorities and waited for their instructions.

Alexander Brenton, a captain in the Confederate Army, arrived on the scene.

He asked me what had happened. I told him about the capture and the planning.

He said that he would take care of it. He sent a message to the authorities and waited for their instructions.

After some time, he reported that they had arrived and taken Mr. Ernest.

I was relieved to hear that they had been taken care of. I thanked Alexander for his help.

He said that he would take care of it. He sent a message to the authorities and waited for their instructions.

I was relieved to hear that they had been taken care of. I thanked Alexander for his help.
Mr. President,

I have the honor to submit a report that a rebelguiard has been captured and is now in your custody. The prisoner is a member of one of the leading families in the South, and I am assured by a reliable source that he is willing to make a full confession of his part in the rebellion. I recommend that he be placed in a military prison.

Yours truly,

[Signature]

Brig. Gen. [Name]

[Date]

[Handwritten notes]
Respectfully submitted, I had the honor to state in a letter to the Secretary of the Navy, that I found some
information that an order written by the late Secretary was on file. I thought it necessary to
immediately send the Prisoners and the necessary documents to St. Louis. I telegraphed to
St. Louis, that I had done so, and would see that the 16th instant. I think now that I
would be well to forward the original order of the Secretary of the Navy, and the
Prisoners and documents have already gone.

Col. Condy

Capt. Case

Honolulu, July 29th, 1862

Hand. Res. for Hon. Sec. for July 29th, 1862
Respectfully referred to Col. Condy
Res. Hon. Amb. Spy of Sec.

Thomas, Ensign, 2

Capt. Case
Head Quarters Post, Pilot Knob, Mo.

Pilot Knob, Mo. July 15, 1861.

Lieut. H. Harens.
A. A. G. General.

Yesterday I was informed a rebel mail would go out from here and had some indication who was to carry it. I immediately set my trots and when it fell I had the carrier and mail too. I got one letter which I have deemed of sufficient importance to cause me to answer the writer as well as carrier. Let me tell you this letter that you may judge of my actions. I arrested the woman who carried the letter because she was conveying mail between the two lines without having it go through the proper channels, and I arrested the one who wrote it, because she wrote such a letter from within our lines, and became the treasur...
thus sought to evade the authorities in getting her letter through. Also the fact that
she just came from Pocahontas, and then immediately commenced to clandestinely send
encouraging letters to the rebels brings her under definition of that character
known to the military law as a spy.
She is rather cordial and disclaims
being a spy. Her name is Hostetler and
the lady who was conveying the letter
her husband in Bastrop Street Prison.
Her name is Hostetler.

Please let me know immediately
what I shall do with them.

Very Respectfully,

Col. 1st Inda.

[Signature]
London, July 15th

My dear, dear Pa,

I arrived here safe a round after seven days travel. The ship broke down three times & twice I stopped at my Bryant's, they all seemed very glad indeed to see me. I haven't been around yet to see Mrs. Edwards and family or Cousin 

I do not think they know I am here yet.

Mr. Bryant's family

I just as strong southern people as

I didn't know them but a few minutes until Sarah went to get a southern song. Called the

'Southern Girl' and had him away
to sing for me & you would have been surprised to hear what

a true patriotic feeling that Child seemed to sing that song with.
It is one of the strongest incentives for any man. Mrs. Bryant says she can hardly keep him down at all. In them are so many among whites. People have assumed the more reliance to resist their ties from poverty. Mrs. Bryant asked me to see if the Presbyterian Minister is loyal at the jail, and he preached for the Negroes and Sabbath school also for the White. I have a feeling of his kindness. He wanted you to particularly understand that she has noticed the position of the Church he is in. They are just passing down just now of the fact to the Church, but it is a very fine looking officer walking with the young ladies. I have been to see them is a white woman named...
at Paterson that has a negro husband. Pa is very sick honestly.

sincerely desire to see any thing in to see the court gain the indistinct

Harrah. For this land I live. I am a Newfane girl.

And just in the name. Respect it with far better price

Norwestern wealth or fame.

July 18th. Dear Pa Heaven writing

The above. I have been close to

Cousin Vida's family. They

were all very glad to see one and
too arrangements for me to spend the

summers here. I may all but I

will not get to see Cousin

Brooks, for myself. I have also

seen at the Edwarrds. Dr.

Emore called to see me yesterday

for has a large Drug store

down at the North on Pa. Our time is coming I have
Dr. 106 Philip, Vol. -

No enough to tell you to be

Saved time now I did intend writing a long letter to you.

But they are not getting to

see Mr.'s from not getting to

see his husband return home

than she expected. How does

want to see of my own dear

Pa. Be sure to write to me

when ever anything comes to

the self of sending a letter.

Tara will my own dear Pa. I am in

your own Child.

Nan

Pa. I will send you some paper
in the last paper that I saw the 'Neb' on
in five miles of Washington City.

Through for Digie Pa linde

Boston & Jim Coffman are

Arrived

Dear Pa. I will write

to you by opportunity I have
HEADQUARTERS, Dept of the South
Hon: Head S.C. July 23, 1864

Respectfully suggest to Capt. D. W. Morse, chief 2. M. S. for a recommendation

By Command of the Lt. Genl.

Wm. L. S. Armistead

Capt. D. W. Morse A.D.C.
Chief & Mrs. Adj. S. S.
Piney Head, S. C. Aug 74

Respectfully returned.
The paper was misplaced among some others and
I have only today found it.

Capt. Nye has gone
north for a short time
for the benefit of his
health which has been
impaired. He will
probably be back next
month, when I see no
objection to making the
change requested.

Capt. Pagu
Chief & Mrs. S. S.
Wm. Quarters, Post-Oak, Dept. South.
Folly Island, S. C., July 24th 1864.

Capt. H. L. M. Turner
C. G. Dist. of the South,
Captain,

I would respectfully request on the interest of the Service, that Captain Thomas L. Aye be appointed to command the Steamer "Golden Gate" in the place of Captain Mason. The Captain Aye who has commanded the boat for the last few weeks has proved himself thoroughly acquainted with these waters, and an active, efficient, and willing man. During the late operations on James Island and the Stono River, Captain Aye distinguished himself by his ability and untiring faithfulness in the discharge of his duty.

Captain Mason, who has just returned from the North and resumed command of the "Golden Gate", is an inefficient, timid man, always asking for a pilot, and
not able to perform anything like the duty with
this steamer that could be rendered by Captain
Ayres.

Respectfully,
Your obedient Serv't

A. Schenck
Bay But County District.
Hon. J. M. Conant, L L. D.,

This is to certify that the persons named in the Schedule attached hereto have been enrolled as the citizens of the county of ______.

- Endorsement -

Citizens

______ 3rd, 1864
May 2to Savannah
July 30, 1864

Major:

Commanding:

I send you herewith a list of females desiring to go with their children under Flag of truce, beyond the limits of the Confederate States, and respectfully request that you will notify me when it will suit your convenience to receive them at Port Royal Ferry Landing.

These females relish the expectation of going in a short time. Some soliloquy their property and are in a very destitute condition.

If they could be notified as to the probable time of their departure, or if it is your intention to refuse to receive them at all, I request that you inform me at an early date, so that they may again seek regular employment for their support.

Very Respectfully,

Your Most obediently,

[Signature]

Capt. [Signature]
Habersham Savannah
July 21, 1814

List of persons desiring to go under Flag of Truce to the Federal Lines via Port Royal Ferry
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Height</th>
<th>Complexion</th>
<th>Eye</th>
<th>Hair</th>
<th>Hand</th>
<th>Where from</th>
<th>Where to</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*1. Peter Andrew</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>5'4</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Blue</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>Right</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*2. Mary Hawkins</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>5'3</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Blue</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>Right</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*4. Mary Bridgett</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>5'4</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Blue</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Right</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*7. Mary Kelly</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>5'4</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Blue</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Right</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*15. John Smith</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>5'4</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Blue</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Right</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*25. John Smith</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>5'4</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Blue</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Right</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The names marked with an asterisk (*) indicate that they are going under false pretenses and are not authorized to travel.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Height</th>
<th>Complexion</th>
<th>Eyes</th>
<th>Hair</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Trade or Occupation</th>
<th>Place of Residence</th>
<th>Reason for Departure</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miss Emma Hubbard</td>
<td>34.5</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Fair</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Sea cook</td>
<td>Blue Joke</td>
<td>To go to Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mose King</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Fair</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Biloxi</td>
<td>Sea cook</td>
<td>Blue Joke</td>
<td>Driver, wife, and 3 children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Crenshaw</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Fair</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Biloxi</td>
<td>Sea cook</td>
<td>Blue Joke</td>
<td>To go to Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. Conover</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Fair</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Biloxi</td>
<td>Sea cook</td>
<td>Blue Joke</td>
<td>Go to Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Victoria</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Fair</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Biloxi</td>
<td>Sea cook</td>
<td>Blue Joke</td>
<td>To return to her family in Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Anna Brown</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Fair</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Sea cook</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Alice Adams</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Fair</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Sacramento</td>
<td>Sea cook</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mose Lewis</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Fair</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Biloxi</td>
<td>Sea cook</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fred Price Savannah, July 27, 1864
10510
Henry Co. No. July 3/64
L 1107. 111- 4. 1861
Lewis Headly 1861

Copy of sworn statement of 1500 of 8000 men claiming to be from Kansas, armed & taking
off his horses & property without receiving any compensation therefor.
July 10th 1868

[Handwritten text not legible]

Filed

No.
State of Wisconsin

Henry Co.

To the Sheriff of Henry Co.

You are hereby commanded to apprehend a certain person said to be running in your County by the name of Mary Jane, age 15, claimed by defendant Reuben Major, and safely keep the same in the jail of your County to be dealt with according to law, and this is your warrant for same.

This is my official signature this 21st day of March, 1863.

(Signature) A. C. Avery, J.P.

I, R. K. Williams, Sheriff of Henry County, do hereby certify that I apprehended the within named Mary at the County of Henry on or about the 21st day of March 1863, 15 years of age, and confined in jail at this time.

(Signature) R. K. Williams

Sheriff Henry Co.

I, R. K. Williams, Sheriff of Henry Co., do hereby certify that on the 21st day of March 1863 Capt. Wm. Weaver came to the Henry Co. Jail and demanded the immediate release or liberation from prison of the within named girl servant, with a threat if she was not released that in one hour the jail would be burned down and that he would shoot the fire to it himself by reason of which threat I released said girl servant.

(Signature) R. K. Williams

Sheriff Henry Co.

June 9, 1863

This is to certify that I have this day taken two (2) negroes and one (1) girl from R.D. Means, said to be the property of
Mr. Sarah Means, by order of Capt. Neaver
(Signed) Ed. Booth, 9th Kearsight.
Winder Henry A. Wil June 20, 1863.
This is to certify that one boy nineteen years of age has been
sent to Mr. Jno. Austin, by the order of our command, said command
marching through by order of Capt. Neaver of Clinton A. Wil.
(Signed) Edward Booth
Capt. 9th Kears. Maj. Gen. Sqn. R. A.
Winder Henry A. Wil June 20, 1863.

This is to certify that one man 28 years of age and one woman
41 years of age has been sent to Mr. Thos. Buchanan of the above town
and county, by the order of our command, said command mar-
ching through by order of Capt. Neaver of Clinton.
(Signed) Edward Booth
Capt. 9th Kears. Maj. Gen. Sqn. R. A.
Winder Henry A. Wil June 20, 1863.

This is to certify that one woman and (3) three children
have been sent to Mr. Jno. H. Davis, by the order of our command,
said command marching through by order of Capt. Neaver
Capt. 9th Kears. Maj. Gen. Sqn. R. A.
Hollis Lewis being duly sworn says about the 15th day of June, a Company of some 8 or 10 white Men and some 15 or 12 Negroes, all armed with Muskets and Rifles, all armed with Kansas, passing through, and in the Country, and it was reported they went as far as Bellmont, and vicinity. — And about the 21st of June they returned back to my house, with about 200 Negroes more than they had when they went down in the 15th. (I think they had 200 Negroes as they went down) all of the Negroes were to be loaded with Negro Men, Women and Children, and plunder as the confessor, they stopped at my house as they went up. All white Men and some 60 Negro Men all armed, came into the yard, and to the Kitchen where my Negroes were, they ordered my Negroes about going to Kansas, my Negroes all refused to go with them, they then told my Negro Woman if she didn't go they would shut her, but they expected to go rather than be shut, the Negro Woman then cured the yard, and the house, the other 60 Negro Men off to load the 200 Negroes going as the confessor. A Negro Woman named Mahautia, about 34 years old, black, 1 girl named Kate 9 year old, black, 1 Negro Man, Duff 6 years old, black, 1 Negro Man, Sam, black, 3 year old, This same Company of the
Some time they part, and agree they build from one, then two, both Mano, good part, Mano the two more well worth $150 or three more half one, if warranted, go—Charters and Joe, my loyalty, before Captains Weaver. Tonight have my house last. I come night straight to Charters, and went to see Captains Weaver. He told me the Negro was compiled (I have some things to publish reaper, and he got my horse to register back, neither did promise any pay for the aforementioned property.

Signed, Howell Lewis

[Signature]

[Signature] before the 3 day of July 1808

[Signature] William Parks

[Signature] Clerk Co Court
Arkadelphia July 2nd 1864

Capt. S.A. Anderson
Capt. Provost Marshall
Mil. Dist of Ark.

In compliance with instructions I had the honor to make the following report:

Leaving Arkadelphia at 7:45 P.M. on the 27th I was instructed to travel by Conductor of Train No. 6, bound for Arkadelphia.

I was informed by the Civil Conductor of the same train that he had to take over the 14 cars loaded with cotton at — Continental station bound for Nonsense.

Arriving at 3, I met a colored man (an acquaintance) who stated waiting for our train, he informed me that the Capt. People stated they had about 200 bales of cotton waiting shipment, and I
warned him as a friend not to attempt to ship it at present as an
order had just been issued by
General Sherman prohibiting the total
shipment of all private freight
particularly that of cotton.

The four (4) Car loads of
cotton which the Conductor (Mr.
Emery) informed me was to take on,
were not in readiness, nor was any
car, nor as I saw, any cotton
immediately at the station, but we
were switched off, two (2) Box Cars
which were way billed for Forts
Connor & Monte Vista, was told to
contain Quartermaster Stores &
Medical Stores, I saw, but the door of
the Quartermaster Car was found
open, and I remarked to the Conductor that I had
One whole Car load of & a large quantity
of small arms ammunition, & ammunition of & a fact
he told me that they heard that stores they would
definitely be shipped to him.

The two 40 Car loads
of all I have any reason to believe, I
were bound the next day with Cotton.

Altho I have no positive belief yet
I saw Capt Clark Embark on
bound a down train bound for Saro-
inside with no evident intention of
loading the Cotton

I have to honor Capt

to be your Keys
Send a copy of Eport of Cotton
with same attached

R. R. Stewart
Col 11th Dav Cav Reg
56 or 60 Bales on Jefferson Street near 2nd Storey of J. G. Stearns & Co.
40 Marked except a few which are
Marked (\(\square\))

110 Bales on Jefferson Street about 3rd Block forer the Depo
than the above lot Marked

On the Depot Platform were
the following lots that were guar
anted by Soldiers and expressed
to U. S. Government Cotton

One lot of about 50 marked J.G. H.

One lot of about 40 Some marked B and
some (\(\vartriangle\))

One lot of about 30 one Marked on Bale
Marked "H" C
One lot of 18 above Depot Building marked
T. U. G.
On lot of 4 Back of Eastup Hotel

On lot of about 10 Back of a house 3 or 4 days from Eastup Hotel near the depot
Temple Clark has made a contract for 200 bales of cotton. But it is not to be delivered at Sarkisville. The opinion of Col. Stewart Conoly Phd. that his partner is at Sarkisville.
Headquarters, Military Division of the Mississippi, 1864.

60 Bales at Cantonville, Ala., 23 belonging to Temple Clark, about 43
about to be confiscated by the Commissary of the Post.

About 50 Bales at Athens, Ala. Marked Matthew
don't know where it is.
Nashville July 27, 1864

Parker E. T.
Citizen

Makes affidavit to a purchase of 18 bales of cotton of Mrs. E. Lewis during the month of January, 1864. Also, as enclosed, Affidavit taken before Major W. H. Balthrop, Prov. March at #74 Lewis taken before Dr. W. H. Balch, 73rd Ind. T.I. at Indiana, Ky.

June 27, 1864

Nashville, July 27, 1864

Capt. A. B. H. Morgan
Nashville, Tenn., July 27, 1864.

I do solemnly swear, that I am at this time a resident of furnace, Madison county, State of Alabama, that I have resided there for the past eighteen (18) months, am a Physician by profession, and have been in active practice as such, during the time stated, that I purchased the eighteen (18) bales of cotton (of which nine (9) bales were sold to Nashville on Sunday, July 24th, 64) of Mrs. M. E. Lewis, living near Alona, about the middle of January 1864, that I have purchased no other cotton since that time, that I am not speculating in cotton or acting as agent for any party or parties, dealing in cotton, that I am loyal to the Government of the United States, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, Mrs. M. E. Lewis is equally as loyal to the Government.

The money paid by me to Mrs. Lewis was U.S. Government currency, known as "Treasury Notes."

E. B. Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this twentieth day of July, 1864.

T. A. Stockdale


Phil Div. of the Nile.
Huntsville, Ala., July 8, 1864
I do solemnly swear that I have purchased of W. E. Lewis, eighteen bales of cotton that I have never given aid to the existing Rebellion, that I have taken the Oath of Allegiance and am loyal to the Government of the United States, and that the purchase was made about the middle of January
(Signed) E. J. Parker
Provoct. Marshal's Office
Huntsville July 11, 1864
Subscribed & sworn to before me this date
(Signed) W. H. Ballance
Major Prov. Marshal

Permission is given E. J. Parker to ship by wagon the above cotton to Nashville.
My order Col of W. Lewis Johnson, Esq
(Signed) W. H. Ballance
Pay has been paid on nine bales of cotton by E. J.
(Signed) G. J. James
Colt. H. M. Div.
July 22, 1864
A true copy
F. A. Dockuly
(over)
Tiana, Ala., July 6, 1864

I do solemnly swear, that I have sold to E. J. Parker eighteen bales of cotton raised on my place, that I have never given aid to the existing Rebellion, that I have taken the Oath of Allegiance and am loyal to the Government of the United States, and that the sale was made about the middle of January 1864.

(Signed) J. M. Irwin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this eighth day of July 1864.

(Signed) J. M. Walker

J. W. 70th Ind. Vols.

A true copy

S. A. Stockwell

Postmaster, U.S.

Charles O. Minckler
Hotel Natchez

Col. James J. Kent

E. W. B. Wilder

July 3, 1862

I have the honor to state that the

store is well filled and

stocked.

I am ever your obedient and

obliged,

E. W. B. Wilder

July 3, 1862

1st August, Major-General

vested in my power to seal all

documents.
Head Quarters Post Nashville July 13th
Respectfully referred to
Capt Jos Dorem
25th Light. A.G.
M. Post for information
By command of
Brig Gen. Miller

Respectfully referred to
Capt Jos. Dorem
25th Light. A.G.
M. Post for information

Capt & Com.}
E. G. C. 353. Post of July 13th

Respectfully referred to Capt & Com. Jos. Dorem to know the quality of loyalty
posessed by the within named parties Hugheson &
Frisken. To return with remarks.

Capt. Jos. Dorem

Dr. New Office
Nashville July 16th

Respectfully returned to Capt. Jos. Dorem the
warrant named from will
find the Certificate of
their oath of allegiance
I will certify if they be genuine

Capt. Jos. Dorem
Capt. 67th W.V. Inf.

Post Dr. New Office
Nashville July 16th

Respectfully returned to
Capt. Jos. Dorem

The building in question is now
occupied by Capt. Little & S. for
the purpose of storing commissary
stores. I must request of you to
inform me that
Nashville July 13th 1864
Smiley Hor

 forwards letter of Huntington & Sessions asking they may be placed in possession of their storehouse on Broad at Nashville


H. Gas, M. O. M.
Nashville, 13 Jul 1864
Respectfully referred to Mr. W. Melton
Circuit Pres't for informa

tion as to the number of
employees and if what
Shepherd who departed the building in question
whether a charge can be made
for the same and also ask
the standing of the applicant
and himself as to loyalty
J. H. Nuckolls Pres.
Nashville July 13th 1864

Uncle Smiley Dear,

You will oblige us very much in assisting me to get possession of our Store House
No 26 1/2 Broadstreet formerly occupied by us as a Hardware Store. Our goods are of a perishable
Nature and require for the want ofproper
attention. We at present have our goods stored
at Mr. James Moore House of and No 54 Market Street.
Since we moved to the 34 Market Street where we
have one half of said house the owner has
sold it to some Jews who occupy the balance
of the house. If you could get us one room
of our former stand we would be perfectly
satisfied and would most cheerfully pay the
Government rent should they require it. A house
is three stories high besides a large Cellar which
can be used from the rear having large doors
in the rear of the building.
The house is at present occupied by the Government employees as an eating sleeping house.

Please give this your early attention.

Yours,

Hughstone & Teasom

To my friend Miller

Coming Post: The above communication is from one of the most respectable firms in the City and I respectfully commend it to your consideration.

I have the honor to request you,

Thos. Smiley
The 2nd Dist. of the N. J. 

Nashville Tenn. July 14, 1864

Respectfully referred to Capt. J. Robins, 2nd Dist. of the N. J.

By order of

Capt. Maj. Genl. H. H. SHERMAN

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Head 2nd Dist. of the N. J. 

Provost Marshall's Office.

Nashville Tenn July 14, 1864

Respectfully referred to the Provost Marshal of the 2nd Dist. of Louisville Ky. who will carry out Art. X of General Orders No. 91, from their Headquarters and at least twice 8th of October, to such persons as Alexander Cleage, John Blevage and William Bolage are in the care of the Provost Marshal at Jeffersonville Ind. and will require Alexander Cleage, John Blevage and William Bolage to report to him, furnishing them with quarters and subsistence.

By Command of

Capt. Maj. Genl. H. H. SHERMAN


Nashville Tenn. July 14, 1864
Provost Marshal Office  
Second District of Indiana  
Jeffersonville July 15th 1862  

Col. A.H. Sawyer  
Asst Adjt Genl.  
Nashville.

Sir,

Alexander, John and William Gleaze, sent here by order of Genl. Sherman, have arrived, and report to me daily. They are in the same condition as Mrs. Vaught and her family in reference to means of subsistence. Have not funds to pay for board and lodging. I have no means of my own, and, by which they can be furnished, I must respectfully request that the place of their abode be changed, or be authorized to contract for their boarding.

Very Respectfully,


[Signature]
Request of Delegate

Revised to sent at the office of Dist. Pro. Marshall

Dist. Court, MD July 30, 1862
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>July 23rd 1864</th>
<th>Captain C. W. Hall</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A. Marshal</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kansas City, July 21st 1864</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T. Col. F. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In the District of Topeka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. W. Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating here and west</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>towards Holden</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Warrensburg, July 23rd 1864</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St. Judge, Cor. Marshal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedalia line</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reported as one of Wilson's gang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arrested at Olathe yesterday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cunningham and Edmund Belize, R.R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>were spectators, intensify and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>report immediately after firing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the prisoners to the town</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Transcript of telegrams received at and sent from the Office of the Postmaster District until the end of the month of July, 1864.
Harrengton July 26th 1864
St. Wm. Argo
Sedalia Mo.
Send to their Heads
200 the original Papers in the case of
Charlie Trotter

Kansas City Mo July 27th 1864
Col. J. D. Singleton

Please send me copies
of all orders containing sentences of
Prisoners tried at these Head Qrs.
by Courts Martial and Military Commission.
Some of them appear to have been delayed
or lost

St. Wm. Argo. July 28th 1864
Capt: Eugene

I have from (g) persons
here view on of Rations having drawn to the
last of the month shall hand them to Jeff
City or Harrengton
Warrensburg, June 30th, 18-

Dr.-off-Age.

A. C. Cummings
Sedalia, Mo.

If you can subcon-
the presence and then this place.

Warrensburg, June 30th, 18-

E. S. W. Chamberlain
A. A. B. Brown
Sedalia, Mo.

A. A. Brown

Confinement until further orders.

A. A. Brown

A. A. Brown

A. A. Brown

Capt. J. W. Cox, Capt.

D. C. Collett

I certify that the above is a correct transcript of the same, read at the office
during the month of July, 18-

R. L. Douglass

Capt. J. W. Cox, Capt.

D. C. Collett
Warnemünde July 15th 1864

Contract No. 26. Seal of
Adolphus F. Meier

Special Order No.

Freiburg July 19th 1864

[Signature]
Special Orders

No. 55

I. The Genl. Gomz directs that so much of Splt Order No. 50, Par. V and S.O. No. 52. C.S. from Office Provost Marshal District relative to the collection of rents from houses abandoned by Rebels in Arms, as refers to the property of C.W. Campbell is amended to as to instruct the Chief Quartermaster to exclude the property claimed as Campbell's from the list in his hands for which rents will be collected by the United States.

II. Satisfactory evidence being adduced that John Raising Private in Co. K yet Z.C.S. is in possession of a horse described as follows: viz. a black mane, 14 1/4 hands high, Gyr. col. one white hind foot and heel of other foot white, and that this identical horse belongs to Joseph Lawrence now of Pettis County Mo. this therefore orders, that the Said Raising deliver to
the said Joseph Lawrence the same above described, property of said Lawrence

By order, Brig. Genl. E.B. Brown

A. Parry
Lt. Col. 7th Inf. Vol.

D. R. W. Marshall
Office, Adj. P't, Mar.
3rd Inf. Dist, N'o. P't.
Feb 1st P't. July 7, 1864

Official Order

No 10.

Pursuant to instructions received from the P't Mar Genl, dated July 5, 1864, a certain horse and colt taken from James W. Peeples of Monroe Co., on a warrant of arrest by P't George W. Clay, and now in his possession is hereby ordered to be seized and delivered to James Peeples at his property, in the presence of which and the full use of, all persons are hereby further to assist him.

To George W. Clay of Monroe Co., is hereby ordered to be arrested and reported to this office.

Capt. H. D. Clark, 9th U. S. P't.

Early is charged with the execution of this order.

[Signature: J. D. Garnett]

Adj. P't. 8th U. S. P't, Mar.
Office, Abo, Terr. New Mexico.

Special Order
No. 13.

I having been reported to this office that James H. Davis was forcibly taken from his home by a gang of armed men, calling themselves Confederate Soldiers, Bushwhackers or Thieves, and that this same gang had also ordered other good loyal citizens to leave their homes on pain of death. It is hereby ordered that the following named citizens living in the neighborhood of the said Davis reside a little way and held in close confinement until the said James H. Davis is set at liberty.

William H. Ragland, Henry Shrock, James G. Young, John S. Elsworth.

The above officers will see this order executed.

I. S. Green

1st Lt. 8th Artillery, New Mexico.
For rolls No. 10518
10519
10520
10521
10522  See

Baltimore Prison Records
Robinson, Thos. J.

Acknowledged receipt of communication of S. Sherman, a. Prov. Sec. rendezvous by Col. Hall at B. Gail and to Maj. King. County, directs that the Receiver, which

C. Densmore & Co. to return to Col. B. Gail as dealt with

D. Brewer, Sec. 7th, 7th
Headquarters, Department of the South,
HILTON HEAD, S. C., 1864.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication from Lieut. Governor S. S. Chamberlain, dated 18th instant, which is herewith enclosed.

The Governor has directed that the prisoners be allowed to remain in their present situation, and that the stock of the Penitentiary be continued as before.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

Thomas H. Ribbons
Adjutant-General.
Sherman, Geo. V.
Lt. V. Br. M. A.

Fourth Civilian Prisoner
J. L. L. of
Antonia Prince, F. A. Prince
John Melly & F. K.

23
Office of Postmaster
Jacksonville Fl. July 1864

List of Civilian Prisoners forwarded from
Jacksonville Fl. to Lt. Col James H. Hall
Provost Marshall Genl Dept. of South.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Complexion</th>
<th>Height</th>
<th>Light</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Antonio Pace</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>brown</td>
<td>5' 8</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>James Pace</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>fair</td>
<td>5' 8</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>John Wooly</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>brown</td>
<td>6' 0</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>S. Hardin</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
<td>5' 9</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
For Rolls No. 10525 & 10526 See Baltimore Prison JUXX Records
Ed. Res. Fort Lafayette, N. Y. 86.
July 14, 1874.

Sir,

I have the honor to report an attempt to escape, by some of the prisoners at this post.

[Signature]

[Date]: July 17, 1874.
Ed. P. Stone Lafayette N.H.
July 22, 1864

Colonel D. P. Sanborn
Ass't Adjut' General
HQ 20th depot East

Colonel

I have the honor to state that an attempt to escape was made by some of the prisoners confined here, but fortunately it was promptly frustrated and the leaders reported to and by a prisoner who will not at present give his name, and the facts. The leader was the leader of the affair and now confined and placed in solitary confinement. I would respectfully request that he be given to any of the visiting prisoners, J. L. Perkins and James McHugh, these two men I can furnish all the information in reference to this matter, but decline doing so. The system in the broadside partition by which the prisoners were to pass from one room to another, was beside the best of
Perkins, and no movement could possibly be made without his knowledge.

I thought it would be impossible for persons to escape from this cell, as the outside of the windows are all protected by strong iron bars, and vigilant sentinels on the outside, and the boat is allowed to come within 100 yards of the cell block - as far as I could learn there were only a few of the desperate Blockade runners in confinement, who intended making an effort to escape.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

[Signature]
H. B. St. Lafayette, Va.
July 8, 1864.

Pierce, Martin
Lt. Col. Comdg.

Enclose a copy of oath administered to the following named prisoners on being released from confinement:

J. S. Gould,
Henry M. Donald,
Alexander J. Kennedy, and
James Hill.

1 Enclosure.

Rec'd. (H. B. St. C.) July 8, 1864.
Col. Dear Sir: I have the honor to enclose herewith a copy of an act administered to Thomas Weems, a free Negro in Caroline, not instructed in the usual way.

Respectfully,

Martin Durkin

[Signature]

P.S. The man Carey, mentioned in the order of yesterday, was sent to Fort Columbus some time ago. To be sent to the York. Regards of Gent Sir.
I, Alexander J. Kennedy of the County of Washington, State of Indiana, do solemnly swear in the presence of Almighty God, that I will not renounce to any of the alienation States during the War or in any wise aid the rebellion and that I take this oath freely and voluntarily, without any mental reservation or evasion whatever.

Alexander J. Kennedy

Date: Fort Lafayette, N.Y. 7th July 1864.

Sworn and subscribed before me the day and date above written.

[Signature: Constant Williams]

[Signature: J. B.]
I, Henry McDonald of the County of Chatham, State of Georgia, do solemnly swear in the presence of Almighty God, that I will not leave the City of New York without permission from the Secretary of War of the United States and that I take this oath freely and voluntarily without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever.

Witness:

Henry McDonald

Date: Fort Lafayette, N.Y.H.
July 7, 1834.

Sworn and subscribed before me the day and date above written.

Constant Williams
Notary
I, J. S. Gould of the County of New York State of N. Y. do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will not give aid, comfort or information to the rebels during the war, and that I take this oath freely and voluntarily without any mental reservation or evasion whatever.

J. Gould

Date: Fort Lafayette, N. Y. 1863

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day and date above written.

Constant Williams

2nd Lieut. 7th Regt.
I, James Wills, of the County of Chattanooga, State of Georgia, do solemnly swear that I will support, protect, and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true faith, allegiance, and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution, or laws of any State, Convention, or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and farther, that I will faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by the laws of the United States; and I take this oath freely and voluntarily, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4th day of July, A.D. 1864.

James Wills

CONSTANT WILLS

The above-named has light complexion, blue eye, hair, and blue eyes, and is five feet six inches high.
Washington, D.C.
July 9, 1864

Brig. Genl. Jesse Brown

Command of

Special Orders to transfer to the custody of the proper officer in Maj. Genl. Butler's Dept.

Robert E. Church and

Fielding L. Gustavus

(Charles) Thomas now held at Fort M'Clellan.

[Signature]

[Stamp: Jul 18, 1864]
Headquarters Department of Washington,
22d Army Corps,

Washington, D. C., July 9th, 1864.

Special Orders,
No. 168

[Extract.]

9. By direction of the Secretary of War, Brig. Genl. James. Garfield, Commanding at Fort
doorout, will immediately transfer to the custody
of the proper officer in Maj. Genl. Butter's
Department, Robert. Demaree, and William L. Demaree,
citizen prisoners, now held at that post.

By command of Major General Augur:

J. M. Taylor
Maj. Genl. Butter, Chief of Staff
Assistant Adjutant General
Letter of July 16, 1859

[Signature]

To

[Signature]

May Gent, Dragan Esq.,

In answer to your communication from Said Dragan, in regard to

[Signature]

Dr. Price Edw. D. Sinner
To Maj. Genl. Fremont
Capt. of P. D. A.

General

In compliance of yesterday's order I have this day mounted the Town of Amite and myself and Mr. Burrell and Mr. Shinnick, I presume will only be required for me to say that they are citizens of the United States. And since they have voluntarily taken a public oath, renealing your acts and the acts of the so-called Confederate Government, I am at
as long as I were in connection with it to know that you have taken such an interest in their issue as to lead you to make such a сonspicuous request. I can only account for it from the supposition that you have acted hastily without making yourself acquainted with the facts.

John

Col. Glen was last heard from, he was at lottery at Little Rock, but unable to get to his home or the event of this time being closed.

I am, truly,

Henry Blake

Sarnie Elston

Col. Lanary
Fort Lafayette
Corp. H. Harbor, July 24th 1864

Duerre Martin
First-Off. U.S. A. Comdg

Transmitting copies of letters to Mr. Bell of Prisoners, and Secretary of Navy, requesting that the within Prisoners may not be discharged until the expiration of the War.

Lt. W. H. Warms

Citizen

[Signature]
Fort Lafayette, N.Y. No. 7.
July 24th, 1865.

Col. J. T. Hunt, Sen, T. L.
Asst. Secy. of the Navy.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith copies of letters sent to Col. J. Hunt, Secy. of Navy, by Capt. W. Hoffman, Com. Secy. of Prisoners, relating to prisoners confined here at this Post.

Very respectfully your obedient servant,

Martin Murphy

Sub. Col. M. L.

[Signature]
SIR,

Yokohama, N.Y. H.
July 24, 1864

Hon. J. Wilkes, Secretary of the Navy
Washington, D.C.

SIR,

I have respectfully requested that H. A. Pease, a Seaman on this vessel, confined here since January 9, 1864, for violating the blockade, may be immediately released unconditionally, in consequence of duties performed here, viz., in giving information to me of a conspiracy among the crew, now prisoners confined at this port, to make their escape, of which I had been cautioned more than once by the Major Gen. Commanding the Department.

Service afforded above are seldom required, in more than, and if not so proper, I most respectfully request the decision of the Hon. Secretary of the Navy in this matter.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) Captain Tuttle
Commodore.

A true copy.

Martin Tuttle
Commodore.
Foot Lafayette, N.Y. 8th

July 24th, 1863

O. H. Hoffman, Com. Gen. of

Chesapeake

Sir,

In consequence of a con-
spiracy and arrangement of prisoners to escape from the post
recently, I respectfully request, that the following named men,
prisoners of war, may not be discharged until the expiration
of the war for the reasons, that they have been found out
by one to be prominent in the affair

Alexander White. These four men were captured by the U.S.
A. S. Ford (Blockade vessel) Bemuda, Capt. Harris.
Sam. McDonald White and one in consequence of
Capt. M. O'Neil attempting to escape.

Capt. M. O'Neil was transferred from Lubbock Mr. Todd
for having attempted to kidnap himself out a
Blockade runner.

Capt. F. M. Harris of the Young Republic claims to be
a British subject, but there are strong indications, that he is an American.
Olivier Bower, taken with the first name.

A true copy.

Very Respectfully,
[Signature]

Martin Bower

[Signature]
Headquarters 1st Separate Brigade & 1st
Rally Horse July 27, 1865

Respectfully submitted to Department:

Aud. 25th. Calling attention to enclosures as previously stated, I have given the same some attention and am satisfied the statements in No. 38 are substantially correct. That the Rebel officer left the Horse in exchange for myself and gun and that it was afterward taken by Rebel Pilots.

By order of Major General Taylor, now in possession of Bozey Taylor.

The Horse being of no importance of real Service, 1st & 2nd Defense Battal. having been brought in by our cavalry.

E. B. Tyler
Head quarters 1st Sept Brigade
Baltmore July 30th

Respectfully referred to 1st Sept Brigade with the information that
the Horse is in the possession of
Col De Witt Supt 1st, who is not in my Command at this
time

E. B. Locke
Baltmore

Head Quarters 8th Sept 1864

Respectfully referred to Col De Witt Supt 3rd Brigade -
Col DeWitt will please turn over the Horse in conformity with the
instructions, and return these papers with report.

By order of Maj Gen. Wallace

R. B. Lawrence
Baltmore
HEADQUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md. 2d instant, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Rear-Admiral E. D. Towe, Captain 1st U. S. N. at Annapolis, and is directed to forward the same to the Quartermaster for the 1st Corps, if it has not already been done.

If the above is not serviceable please send it back with said request.

Please return these papers with report of action.


[Signature]

A. A. G.

[Signature]
Affidavit of Horace Kellogg, Major 12th U. S. Probate Marshal

against

Martin Adams of Greentown, Va.

[Signature]
Martin Adams, a citizen of Greensborough, was accused of assisting in arresting Joseph Smith, a strong union man who was afterwards shot down in cold blood. He also arrested one of our officers on Banks' lot, and sent him South as prisoner has always been engaged in giving information to the Rebels and assisting them in every way. He is held by many as a very bad character generally in the neighborhood where he resides. The above statements have been made by several men of that section.

Theodore Kellogg
May 23rd 1863
Por Marshall
State of Maryland

Office of the Governor

July 15th, 1864

Mr. G. S. Tyler

General

I am authorized to inform you that one of our most reliable citizens, politically and socially, named [name], is one of our neighbors. I trust you will favor his petition and this personal letter.

Your respectfully,

Geo. S. Tyler

Att'y Genl.
Baltimore, July 22nd, 1864

Capt. Annie E. Mills

Statement in reference to the taking of her song by the Confederates, and leaving another in its place, which he gave her for the one taken from her.
Baltimore, July 22nd, 1864.

Statement of Miss Annie E. Jones.

When I saw the Confederate Soldier coming, I was standing in my porch. The Soldier ordered my brother to let the pony out of my horse stable, and I was drying my horse head. He took the saddle off of his horse. When I ran up and threw my arm around, my ponies neck, and led him to the stable, and pleaded with the Soldier not to take my horse, he replied, I could not help it. I was sent for by my Colonel. I thought it was wrong, and I would not give you, my pony, for him. He is a much better horse than yours. I still cling to my horse, when he still objected, I was in the presence of my father, brother, and myself. I am going to the stable, where my pony was taken. At this time, another person came.
along, rather rough-looking, and they both went off together. I then went to the stable to see what kind of a horse he had left, it was a Brown Sable with three white feet and a blaze face, a great deal of white about the nose. I was about to approach him to see if I could get him, as I did my own pony. When other Confederate soldiers came in, and Darcy Taylor came and went direct to the door of the stable in which my pony had been kept, but did not find him, finding the one left by the Confederate in place of mine taken away. The Confederate sold his and bought his out to where Taylor was sitting on his horse, and put a Biddle or Halter on him, and took him away. Annie E. Jones.

Witness: 

[Signature]
In the 16th day of July 1864. Personally appeared before me, the subscriber, A Justice of the Peace of States of Maryland in & for Baltimore County. Howard D. Pitter, Martin L. Sear & David E. Sear & made oath on the Holy Evangel of Almighty God, that they were present on Monday last, when the confederate soldiers took Anne E. Sear's riding horse. That he did hesitate & express a great unwillingness not to rob her of her horse. Said under any other circumstances he would not take him, but he was sent for this particular horse for his own use. He cannot obey that order. But said I will tell you what I can do. I will give you my horse. She is a good one. Better than yours. Only tied down you shall have her and repeated it over several times. Took his halter off & delivered Anne The mare mounted her horse & they rode off up the road, and in about 30 or 40 minutes after, Dorseydiner & another Rebel rode to the Stable door & after consulting awhile put the Bridle on The Mare, mounted her & they rode of down the road, and believe Taylor brought them to get Anne's horse. They not knowing the others had been there & taken him. —

And I hereby certify that I personally know the three above named Gentlemen and that they are perfectly reliable.

Seal before

[Signature]
The undersigned respectfully represents to
General Tyler, that on Monday morning last
the rebel soldiers came to my stable near
Petersville and carried off two horses belonging
between me and the other to Rev. Mr. Horace of Petersville
and they compelled my hired man, Henry Taylor
to ride one of the horses to their camp and promise
me to send a horse back in place of those they took.
After three or four hours Taylor returned on a brown
Colored mare of lesser make to me and informed me
that he got the animals they gave him to ride back
on. On Wednesday or Thursday following the rebel
soldiers came to my house and took the man away
and then they intimated to arrest Taylor. On Saturday
they arrested Taylor.

Sincerely,

Thomas Wheeler
Further I state that a son of David Sears, one of my neighbors, came to my house on Thursday and said that his mare had been left at this house by the rebel soldiers and taken away again. He then solders told my wife that she Mr. Sears informed them about the mare and that the information they got from him led them to take the mare and arrest Taylor.

Thomas Wheeler
Ottawa, Ill.
July 26, 1864

Dear Madame,

Have you come to a decision about the man. I may be mistaken but it seems to me, that my claim to her is but involved in the least because the rebels returned and took her from Lewis's brother after having previously put her there, and I cannot see that it makes any difference whether Taylor was with them or not when they took her.
In case it is decided that she belongs to me, I take occasion to state that if this animal is
useful as a saddle horse I shall be satisfied of a good draft
horse or mare is returned to me in
her place. I have already a saddle
horse not used to harness

Hoping that justice will be done. Remain,

Very Respectfully,

Yours,

C.D. Baldwin
A gentleman, formerly connected with one of the courts in the city, and much versed in legal matters, yesterday expressed to me his opinion in this matter, which was in accordance with the statement I have above made.
Office Cory of Provost

July 20th, 1864

Col. William Hoffman

Orders the release of

fort Blockade runners - Rated subject.
Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners.

Washington, D. C., July 20, 1864.

Rajj. Genl. J. Barnes,

Comdg. Army Dept.

General:

At the call of Blockade runners furnished to this office by Col. Dyer on June 19th, there are twenty-five names, twenty of whom were discharged by you on the 26th inst.

Of the remaining five Blockade runners, three of whom are foreign subjects, are also to be discharged, and to remove any doubt of their Citizenship, you will require them to state under Oath, that they have not been naturalized in this Country; have never exercised the privilege of a Citizen thereof by voting or otherwise, and have never been in the pay or employment of the insurgent or so called Confederate Government.

The names of the three are: Allen, Roderick, James, Anthony, Bridge, John C. Tubb.

The last named is believed to be a Citizen of Virginia, and his claim to be a British subject is to be carefully scrutinized.

I am, General, Very respectfully,

[Signature]

W. H. H. Seward,

Comdg. Dept. of War.
St. Louis, July 30th, 1874

Halls Ch. 3

Special Order. 3
Head Quarters First Sub-District, St. Louis District.

Office Assistant Provost Marshal.

St. Louis, Mo., July 28th, 1864

Special Orders No. 3.

William Powers, Constable 4th Ward
St. Louis, Mo. 1st, until further orders, suspend the execution of a writ of restitution, placed in his hands by Phillip McDonald, Justice of the Peace, in the case of Thomas Mosconough v. Mrs. Cooper, for possession of room in two Story brick building in the alley between 7th, 8th and Tidde: 8th East Stree, in the 6th Ward city of St. Louis. Mo; evidence being produced in this office that the said Mrs. Cooper is the Wife of John Cooper, a Soldier in the service of the United States and a Citizen of Mo. And that she is a Woman of good character and industrious habits.

By order of Brig. Gen. Evening

Capt. Provost Marshal.

Ed. J. Anderson
Assistant Provost Marshal,
St. Louis Mo.
July 10, 1862

Mahoney Joseph

States that he keeps a boarding house at 121 South Main St. that on the night of the 1st July the present Grand inquest there from three men named John Engle, Michael Durk and Michael Contreraz. His body, who are here all citizens of St. Louis. He requests that your case be inquired into.

File
Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

H. Louis, Mo., Jan'y 3d 1864.

Respectfully,

Return. This case is
in the hands of the Solicitor
with all necessary evidence
is progressing.

Geo. Harris, U.S.A.
Capt. Dept. of War.
John B. Taylor, born in Canada, was 20 years old when he entered as a clerk in a blockade steamer. The steamer was taken by Union forces on the 5th June 1864.
was talked to Beaufort from there to Camp Hamilton & then to Point de Courant.

The states that he has never been in the Camp Rebel there in any way.

It's James E. Howard to whom the said Howard A. Howard is relative a farmer.

At

[Handwritten text not legible]
Thomas Walker - born in Bermuda

Winnipeg, Manitoba. Located in the

River - lives in her when she is

captive - by the big stone gates - the

River runs through it.
M's Wel.

[Handwritten text]

what is the case

in favor of Soc.

[Handwritten text]

Rich

Ref. to Major Meinick

for regun

Lps
Sént Louis Mo July 10, 1864
To Major General W. S. Rosecrans
Commanding Dept of the Missouri

Sir: The undersigned, Joseph Mahoney, who keeps a Boarding House at No. 121 South Main street between Spruce and Almond street very respectfully represents that on the night of the 18th day of July 1864 about 10 o'clock a portion of the Provost guard came to my house and after some trouble arrested three men who were boarding at my house, and who were said by the guards to be soldiers but the men said they were discharged of this however I do not know anything.

But at the same time and place the Provost guard arrested three men named John Fagan, Michael Drisk and Michael Carmody who were boarders in my house and committed them to Cotton Street Prison. They are residents of the city of Saint Louis and I have known them for a long time as orderly and well behaved Citizens, and I know that...
they did nothing that night to warrant their arrest and imprisonment. That they did not commit any offence can be proved by several witnesses who were present and who will be produced if required.

One of the men so arrested and imprisoned, John Eagan, has been for a long time and is now suffering with chronic rheumatism which makes his imprisonment much harder to bear.

I have kept the same house for several years and have never violated any law, order or regulation of the authorities, civil or military and have always kept a quiet and orderly house, and have been always a loyal citizen as can be proved by my neighbors who have known me best.

I very respectfully ask, in behalf of these three men that their cases may be inquired into, and if no offence on their part is shown that they may be released.

Very respectfully, your Ob't, servant,

Joseph Mahoney
St. Louis, Mo.,
July 5th, 1861,

Wm. O'Neil

No Dept. of the
Super. Edito. J. A.

Finding acquittal
in the cause
of Caleb H. Dunn
Wm. O'Neil

W. G. O., July 6th, 1861.
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
JUDGE ADVOCATE'S OFFICE,
Saint Louis, July 8th, 186-

Colonel J. P. Sanderson
Prov. War. Dept.

Colonel.

The following action has been taken by the General Commanding in the case of Elia Dumas, citizens of Iron Co., Mo. tried on the charge of aiding and harboring rebel enemies of the United States, and acquitted by the Military Commission of which Col. H. A. Barstow is President:

Friedenswehr on RECORD.
Aiding and assisting confirmed.
The prisoner will be released from custody under the direction of the Board of Order.

(Signed) W. S. Rosecrans
Major General.

Very Respectfully,
Your Ob. Serv.
Lucius Eaton
Capt. Judge Adm.
Headquarters, District North Missouri,  
Office of the Provost Marshal.

Saint Joseph, Mo., July 5th, 1864.

Special Orders
No 148.

I. Wherever complaint has been made of
J.M. Snyder F.M.M. soldiers have by threats driven from their
homes Sanna Yezil and Sarah Childs her daughter.
It is hereby ordered by the commanding officer, who
shall be responsible for it, that such threats and
harassments shall cease.

II. A. P. Green will at once proceed to the
Dixon's cornfield known as the 
Rice-Possum Stand, and search
for any persons or objects that have been
adverse towards the government, and will
be discovered.

III. Whereas Robert Thompson and
William H. Cunningham of Company B have been accused
of theft and murder, they are hereby released
and are to return to their duties as officers.

W.S. Beatty
Major.
For the purpose of obtaining information of the movements of Guerillas, Col. C. C. F. Rice is hereby
employed on Scout Service and will at once proceed via the
diplomacy of Lt. John Rice in Chaff Co. Missouri and ascertainment
the movements of Guerillas. Said Col. Gardner, Thompson
and their respective bands of Guerillas, and every such
other information we be given during our endeavor. Any information
obtained will be immediately reported to these Head Quarters.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Rice

[Signature]

To Col. J. F. Sanders

Capt. M. M. Guinness
Wm. H. Poole

St. Joseph July 15, 74

J. M. DeBrett

Special Order No. 18

July 19, 74
Headquarters, District North Missouri,
Office of the Provost Marshal.


Special Orders

No. 18.

I. The Hon. N. B. Womack and Paymaster T. V.

Owing to the present condition of affairs, the officers of the District, including paymasters and clerks, have been called upon to serve in the military service of the United States. Accordingly, I hereby authorize the paymasters and clerks to act in the military service of the United States, and to perform all duties incident to the discharge of their official duties.

II. Persons neglecting to obey the orders of General

Incumbents, the District will be considered guilty of mutiny.

III. All orders of the District will be considered as

in violation of the military laws, and will be treated as

punishments for such violations. Any person neglecting to

obey any of these orders shall be considered as having violated

the military laws, and shall be punished accordingly.

(Over)
By ordure of Douglas, Fison

To: G. J. Boardman

From: W. H. R. Rivers

[Signature]
St. Joseph No.
July 15, 1864.

North Montreal of
M. Lapointe P.M.

Dr. 20.

PH. G. C. July 22, 1864.
Headquarters, District North Missouri,
Office of the Provost Marshal.


Official Orders

No. 20.

1. By authority of the Department

2. By the Commanding Gen. & Commanding Dist. of the

3. By the Commanding Gen. & Commanding Dist. of the

By order of Gen. H. W. Farm

St. Joseph No. 1
July 22, 1860

Mark No. 26 of
Missouri, 1860

Pet. C. July 25, 1860
Headquarters, District North Missouri,
Office of the Provost Marshal.

Special Orders

No. 23

I. John Oke, John Wells, George Wells, David Wilson and W. Wilson are hereby ordered to report in person at these Head Quarters immediately.

II. All letters mailed by post direct to military prisoners confined in this City will pass through this office for examination before mailing or delivery. Any person violating this order will be severely punished.

By order of Brig. Gen. King

(John Bishop)

To Col. J.P. Henderson

Capt. 2nd Dist. 1st Mo.
St. Joseph Mo
July 15, 1864

Math Mo: Died of
J. M. Pesett Capt.

Towards premises and
Chat Bradshaw
A.E. Sevier T.F.B.
Motor Corps 1st

AMG:C. July 31, 1864
Respectfully, 

[Signature]

[Signature]

L. Riddle, with Committee 
forward their report, 

[Signature]
Headquarters, District North Missouri,
Saint Joseph, Mo. July 15th, 1864,

Colonel

With the leave of Mr. Blankau
in special duty at this Office as Clerk
I forward you two prisoners to wit:
Charles Bradshaw & A. E. Spies
Tried by a Military Commission, and
Convicted of bounty Crimes, such as
Robbery etc. The Papers in their
Case was forwarded Department the
Oct. 1st since but I have just learned
that their Sentence has been confirmed
by the President, the first is to be
imprisoned. The latter is to be sent
imprisoned.

Please give
Blankau to return transferance
Via Fort Frank Roads.

Yr Respectful

[Signature]

St. Coit Dickman
Headquarters, District North Missouri,  
Office of the Provost Marshal.  

Special Orders.

The Commanding Officer of the Post is hereby ordered to take possession of such lines and wagons passed into camp by Col. A. S. Ames command July 27, 1864 on their march to this city.


By order of Brig. Genl. Smith.
J. D. June 29th

Writ of Exeq. of J. C. Rappe, P.I.

Special Orders No. 27

O M. Aug 23rd
Headquarters, District North Missouri,
Office of the Provost Marshal,

Special Orders

To Capt. W. Roberts: In hereby

ordered to deliver to W. C. Belcher, Plottler

Clinton Co. the following property: Seven Mules

and One Horse, taken by the men under his

command on July 23d and 30th, 1864.

I. Capt. W. 3. Craun: In hereby

ordered to deliver to W. M. Traylor, the

following property: Two Mares, taken by the men

under his command on July 25th, 1864.

Capt. W. Roberts

By order of Brig. Genl. Craig


Capt. W. Craun
Saint Joseph Mo
July 30th 1864

Worth Mo: Lieut of
Jno: Baskett III

Special Orders
26-28
Headquarters, District North Missouri,
Office of the Provost Marshal.


Special Orders

No. 88

Extrait.

To Major Gen. Grover, in chief

orders to deliver to Maj. Anderson

the following property:

Three Yanches captured by the men under

this command on July 21, 1864.

To Major Gen. Grover, in chief

orders to deliver to Col. Roswell

the following property:

One Yanche

captured by the men under his command

July 21st, 1864.

By Order of Brig. Gen. Craig

C. C. Col. R. O. S. 1864

To Col. J. H. Sanders

This is an order.

[Signature]

W.W.
Gat. St. Prison
July 18th 1844

Peter John et al.

Their sentence has expired, and the reasons for their not being released.

[Signature]

Wm. O. July 21st 1844
Gatotl St. Prison July 19th 1871

Mr. S. C. Sanderson Sir & I take this opportunity of writing you a few lines concerning our our release you note to us that it would be out on the 19. of this month we are very desirous to know why we are not released

Yours with greatest respect

Your most Humble Servants

John Prater

Citizens of Johnson Co. Mo.
Pro Bono Peace Office.

St. Louis, July 10, 1864.

Missouri Dept.

Sanderson

Col. H. Pro Bono Peace

Casto y Charles Bader.

Albert & Fane

Your niece, under sentence of imprisonment in St. Louis, was placed in security at St. Louis.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Rec'd July 12th, 1864.

H. O. Dick.

Peace Office St. Louis.

St. Louis, July 10, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Missouri Dept.

Sanderson.

Col. H. Pro Bono Peace.

Casto y Charles Bader.

Albert & Fane.

Your niece, under sentence of imprisonment in St. Louis, was placed in security at St. Louis.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Rec'd July 12th, 1864.

H. O. Dick.

Peace Office St. Louis.

St. Louis, July 10, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Missouri Dept.

Sanderson.

Col. H. Pro Bono Peace.

Casto y Charles Bader.

Albert & Fane.

Your niece, under sentence of imprisonment in St. Louis, was placed in security at St. Louis.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Rec'd July 12th, 1864.

H. O. Dick.

Peace Office St. Louis.

St. Louis, July 10, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Missouri Dept.

Sanderson.

Col. H. Pro Bono Peace.

Casto y Charles Bader.

Albert & Fane.

Your niece, under sentence of imprisonment in St. Louis, was placed in security at St. Louis.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Rec'd July 12th, 1864.

H. O. Dick.

Peace Office St. Louis.

St. Louis, July 10, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Missouri Dept.

Sanderson.

Col. H. Pro Bono Peace.

Casto y Charles Bader.

Albert & Fane.

Your niece, under sentence of imprisonment in St. Louis, was placed in security at St. Louis.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Rec'd July 12th, 1864.

H. O. Dick.

Peace Office St. Louis.

St. Louis, July 10, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Missouri Dept.

Sanderson.

Col. H. Pro Bono Peace.

Casto y Charles Bader.

Albert & Fane.

Your niece, under sentence of imprisonment in St. Louis, was placed in security at St. Louis.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Rec'd July 12th, 1864.

H. O. Dick.

Peace Office St. Louis.

St. Louis, July 10, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Missouri Dept.

Sanderson.

Col. H. Pro Bono Peace.

Casto y Charles Bader.

Albert & Fane.

Your niece, under sentence of imprisonment in St. Louis, was placed in security at St. Louis.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Rec'd July 12th, 1864.

H. O. Dick.

Peace Office St. Louis.

St. Louis, July 10, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Missouri Dept.

Sanderson.

Col. H. Pro Bono Peace.

Casto y Charles Bader.

Albert & Fane.

Your niece, under sentence of imprisonment in St. Louis, was placed in security at St. Louis.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Rec'd July 12th, 1864.

H. O. Dick.

Peace Office St. Louis.

St. Louis, July 10, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Missouri Dept.

Sanderson.

Col. H. Pro Bono Peace.

Casto y Charles Bader.

Albert & Fane.

Your niece, under sentence of imprisonment in St. Louis, was placed in security at St. Louis.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Rec'd July 12th, 1864.

H. O. Dick.

Peace Office St. Louis.

St. Louis, July 10, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Missouri Dept.

Sanderson.

Col. H. Pro Bono Peace.

Casto y Charles Bader.

Albert & Fane.

Your niece, under sentence of imprisonment in St. Louis, was placed in security at St. Louis.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Rec'd July 12th, 1864.

H. O. Dick.

Peace Office St. Louis.

St. Louis, July 10, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Missouri Dept.

Sanderson.

Col. H. Pro Bono Peace.

Casto y Charles Bader.

Albert & Fane.

Your niece, under sentence of imprisonment in St. Louis, was placed in security at St. Louis.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Rec'd July 12th, 1864.

H. O. Dick.

Peace Office St. Louis.

St. Louis, July 10, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Missouri Dept.

Sanderson.

Col. H. Pro Bono Peace.

Casto y Charles Bader.

Albert & Fane.

Your niece, under sentence of imprisonment in St. Louis, was placed in security at St. Louis.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Rec'd July 12th, 1864.

H. O. Dick.

Peace Office St. Louis.

St. Louis, July 10, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Missouri Dept.

Sanderson.

Col. H. Pro Bono Peace.

Casto y Charles Bader.

Albert & Fane.

Your niece, under sentence of imprisonment in St. Louis, was placed in security at St. Louis.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Rec'd July 12th, 1864.

H. O. Dick.

Peace Office St. Louis.

St. Louis, July 10, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Missouri Dept.

Sanderson.

Col. H. Pro Bono Peace.

Casto y Charles Bader.

Albert & Fane.

Your niece, under sentence of imprisonment in St. Louis, was placed in security at St. Louis.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Rec'd July 12th, 1864.

H. O. Dick.

Peace Office St. Louis.

St. Louis, July 10, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Missouri Dept.

Sanderson.

Col. H. Pro Bono Peace.

Casto y Charles Bader.

Albert & Fane.

Your niece, under sentence of imprisonment in St. Louis, was placed in security at St. Louis.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Rec'd July 12th, 1864.

H. O. Dick.

Peace Office St. Louis.

St. Louis, July 10, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Col. H. Sanderson.

Missouri Dept.

Sanderson.

Col. H. Pro Bono Peace.
Prisoners Bratshaw &c.

Said to have been sent to St. Louis the 17th inst. in charge of Capt. Braddock of this office. In copy of special order from this office No. 88 copy which was forwarded your office.

W. Robbett
St. Croix Div.

D. Richardson

St. B. C.

Rich
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., July 11th, 1864.

I have the honor to request that you inform me if the following named prisoners now under sentence of imprisonment in the Penitentiary, are now in your custody. Charles Baudhan, and Albert E. James. Your early attention to this will greatly oblige,

Truly Respectfully,

Your O. S. Gen.

D. P. Anderson

Secretary, Marshal General

St. Joseph, Mo.
Judge Advocate's Office,
Department of the Ohio and Northern Department.

Cincinnati, July 19th, 1864.

Gentlemen,

I am now engaged in the investigation of the case of E. G. Holzer and other Constables at Springfield Ill. pursuant to order of Adjutant G. B. to you of July 1st inst., referred to me; and have the honor to request that Capt. R. M. McN. e. E. Springfield Ill. be ordered to post to me, him, for a short time, that I may confide myself, in the preparation of the case, of important information in the possession of Capt. McN.

I am, sir, Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Judge Advocate D.O. N.D.

To Maj. Genl. Wright

Com'y N. Dept.
Reports property taken by his men - and which he has received for most of it belongs to rebels.

[Signature]

[Date]
Head quarters Independent
Company Home guards,
Andrew County, N.C.
July 30th, 1864.

Brig Gen Clinton J. Ford,

Sir, on my arrival here on the 28th I returned my company, and received a report of property taken during my absence to your city, which is as follows to cut:

From Dennis Hall, one horse, taken by P. Edmund Enkelby, Surgeon.

From Hugh Murphy, two horses, one rifle, and one saddle.

From Mr. Robinson, 1 shot gun.

From Sam'l Livingston, 1 gun, 1 rifle, 1 pewter bullet moulds.

Skelly Livingston, 1 pewter bullet moulds.

Joe Robinson, 2 pewter moulds.

Samson Smith, 1 powder flask containing a small quantity of powder, and about 1 box of caps, all of which is respectfully submitted.

Immediately after receiving the above report, I dispatched persons with receipts signed by myself, to each person above named respectively.

Permit me to say, that I have not heard a single sound from any source, charges my men with destruction of property, or taking any thing except what is contained in the above report. All persons above named are certainly among Southern sympathizers, Murphy and Wells being rebels in fact. By the
part of my men who have been on scouting
Tours for a week past, and on guard nights, I
find that almost every rebel Sympathizer is from
home, many of them that we knew a few days
ago, Stretched round with good horses and two accoutre-
ments. Stretched round their bodies are not to be found.

Most respectfully yours

Braddock Capt. Independent Company

Harms Guards, Andrew Camp 1864
Grant Perdue, 

June 14th, 1876.

Permanently fixed.

[Signature]

Kerrville, June 14th, 1876.
Colonel:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a Report of cattle driven to this Post for the Quarter ending July 27th, 1864, and the disposition made of same.

Also, a certified report of the number of cattle driven in by Lieut. Smith on or about the 8th day of June, 1864, together with a certified explanation of the difficulty complained of by him before.

The lieutenant detailed by Col. Coffin to reclaim the stock, was not within one half mile of the herd while those claims to belong to Col. Coffin were being settled, but left the entire matter to a half breed and a negro saying their selection would be satisfactory as they knew the brands and he did not. Each and every man who was under the command of Lieut. Smith at the time is ready to take his oath of necessity as the truth of the same.

I beg leave to offer as an excuse for not forwarding reports and certificates sooner, the fact that Lieut. Smith with several who were present with him at the time of the difficulty were absent on a scout, and having reports and certificates made out I awaited their return for approval and signatures. The Scout and Command returned at about last evening and
Having obtained the signatures of those present with the exception of one man in hospital at Hanover, the one present have to lay reports before you. I shall be at Hanover on Tuesday next.

If the Colonel finds reports, certificate, and explanations will prove satisfactory

I remain
Your Most obedient Servant
Wm. Johnson
Capt. Company C

Dr. B. R. Cornay, Lt. Col. p.s. in Charge of Res. Valley
To Quarter Master 8th Arikaree Vol. Co.
Osage Staging Kansas
July 27th 1867

P.P. Plumb

Lieut. Archibald P. Smith

Sir:—I have the honor to submit
the following report in relation to cattle driven on supposed
to have been driven to this Post by the Command under Capt.
J. P. Smith of the 8th.

In obedience to instructions Lieut. Smith
left this Post on the 24th day of June for the purpose of
ranging through a portion of the Indian country and on his return
arrived at a small herd of ten or more cattle for Ru. The portion of
country to which Lieut. Smith proceeded was almost entirely
reached in by the best work cattle as well as those fit for
Ru. Having located them driven away he succeeded in starting on
his return with a herd of twenty-five or thirty. The majority of them
being cows with young calves, and a bull. But four or five head of
Ru. were driven in.

As regards the disturbance referred to between
the Command and detachment sent to reclaim cattle by Col. Coffin
I have the honor to report as the result of my investigation as follows:

About 25 cattle from this herd of 125 cattle fell in with the herd
already captured by Lieut. Smith. A short time after Lieut. detachment
appeared and claimed part of the herd. Lieut. Smith informs the
Officer in charge that he might select any and all cattle from
the herd belonging to 8th Arikaree Command, which was done. After
the cattle were separated Lieut. Smith inquired if the loss taken cared and to
replied to both. The only disturbance between Lieut. Smith and
and the detachment sent out by Col. Coffin arose from the fact of a
eight Negroes being run away among the battle after they
were separated and who refused to return when ordered to do so by
an Indian of said Smith's Command. The battle was wild and the action
of the Negroes caused them to become difficult to manage, and the
Indian becoming unfriendly over his conduct to intimado the
Negro. As soon as the fact became known to Lieut. Smith, he
compelled the Indian to replace his arms, and no more was
thought of the affair until the complaint of Col. Coffin brought it
unto me.

The statement made by Col. Coffin that the battle
above referred to again escaped and was traced to Lieut. Smith. The
May be true; yet those battle were never seen by the Lieutenant in
any of his Command, after being caused by the Officers having
them in charge, I remain believe, your most obedient,

[Signature]


I certify on honor that the above report is correct.

[Signature]
At the inquiry from Treasury Affairs and Poets of the 13th inst. it being present with Lord Smith on the above sent, among other things, the above report is correct.

A T. Edwarding

Eldridge Brodine

Doctor Lock

Henry Armstrong

James F. Logan

John Jordan

Charles W. Roe
Head Quarters 6th U.S. P.V.
Orange Catholic Mission Kansas
July 27th 1864

P. B. Blunt
Chief. Comdg. Troops
in and West Missouri
Sir: I have the honor to submit the following report of cattle driven to this Post, and the disposition made of them during the months of May June and July 1864.

May 7th. Detachment under Lieut. Smith, started on Scout in the Indian Country. Returned on the 8th, driving in about 12 head of cattle which were applied to Company use.

June 24th. Detachment under Lieut. Smith, started on Scout in the Indian Country. Returned on the 30th driving in about 12 head of cattle, a part of which were applied to Company use and a part escaped from the corral and were never recaptured.

June 25th. With 25 enlisted men from my Company, one commissioned officer and 23 men from Co. D 7th K. I. R. and a number of Osage Indians I started on a Scout to penetrate if found practicable to the Arkansas River. I returned on the 12th of July, starting with about 30 head of
Latter. About 500 of the number were captured in one herd. As I rode up towards the herd with my command, those having charge of the cattle left them and fled, supposing them to be contraband. Some 500 came took possession and drove them in. The balance were captured in small lots. A large number (some 20) of Buells were shot as they became troublesome and would not be driven from the herd. After striking the Pope's Timber, I rode on in advance to camp in order to perfect arrangements for forwarding the cattle to their destination, and the command in the meantime devolved upon Lieut. Jose Lo. The 15th A. R. S., that portion of the herd guarded by the Osage Indians was allowed to continue in the absence of Lieut. Jose and about 20 head were driven. I have since received some satisfaction they were driven away and captured by Osages. Some escaped every night from the guard by creeping through the fence. A few were left at the post for company use, a few at Pawnee Creek for use of Co. M, 10th A. R. S. and about 300 head turned over to Commanding Officer at Fort Scott.

May inform one that we have still on hand 7400.

I remain, Colonel
Your Most Obedient Servant,

[Signature]

Capt. Capt. Co. E
Station Pleasant Grove, Indiana.  
July 26th, 1864.

Lt. Col. P. B. Plumb:

I have the honor, in compliance with your order of the 26th inst., to make the following statement in regard to the drove of cattle captured from runaway slaves on Candy River, Ind.

I was scouting down in that country by order of Capt. S. W. Frost, commanding Station Pleasant Grove, for the purpose of capturing runaway cattle, and arresting the parties in charge thereof.

I found the above mentioned drove on or about the eighteenth day of July 1864. I asked if the party had a permit to trade in cattle and they said they had no permit. I then arrested the party and searched the property, but did not find them under armed guard, as I did not think it was necessary. I allowed the prisoners to drive the cattle, about 50 in number. We found them about thirty-five miles below Fall River, and drove about twenty miles the same day. About half an hour before we stopped for the night the prisoners asked permission to lay down and rest awhile, as they were very tired—having driven day and night. I granted their request, and we drove on a little further. By this time my men had unloaded and laid down the prisoners came up to where we were. I told them to stop that we were not going any further that night. They said they wanted to the lick, about half a mile distant, so that they could cook some. The next morning I could see nothing of the prisoners, I concluded that they had gone on to Fall River to wait for us, we drove the cattle on to Fall River; a distance of about twelve miles. When I got there I could not see or hear anything of my prisoners. I did not drive any further that day, as the cattle were foot sore, and
our horses out. The next next day we drove to the
Meadow, a distance of about ten miles; it was with
difficulty that we got them that far. I turned them
into a lot of about two acres to keep them from straying
away. That night I slept in the lot with two of
my men. About two o'clock in the morning two of
the prisoners came to the lot and said that they had
an order for me to give up the cattle. I did not look at
the order, I knew that if they had an order it was
for Capt. Greer, so I told them if they could get an
order from the Captain I would give up the cattle.
One of them started for camp to see the Captain, I
told the other to unsaddle his horse and stay with
me until morning. The cattle were then in the
lot, or at least part of them, as I saw several at
that time. In the morning one of the men who had
been to look around to see if the cattle were all right
came and reported that they had all broken out of
the lot. I went to look, and found the fence down
in two places; it looked to me as though it had been
knocked down. It had rained slightly during the
night, so that we could not track them. As we
were eating breakfast part of them came up, I
sent these turned into a lot for safe keeping. I
sent a couple of men to look for the missing cattle,
and started for camp. On my way to camp
I met three of the men who had run away from
me two nights before. They did not succeed in
getting the order from Capt. Greer, they went on
down to where I had left the cattle, and told
the men whom I left in charge of them, that
they had an order for the cattle, but as they
could not show it did not succeed in getting
them. Two days after this the cattle were driven
to camp.
Respectfully Submitted,

M. F. Morris
2nd Month 7th 1860
S. D. C. P. M. A. Tremain

10550

St. Germain, Min.

July 25, 1846

Affidavit

To the proper C.

Joseph A. McCabe

Under whose authority

Date

On the 4th day of July, 1846.
State of Missouri
County of Boone

I, J.H. Saltonstall and George W. Quinn,
being both of Boone County, State of Missouri,
heard and found, and do hereby certify, that
Joseph Blackley and A.M. Magruder, the
above named persons, have had a good and
ample opportunity to observe the acts and
conduct of said
Joseph Blackley and A.M. Magruder, since
their arrival in the State of Missouri, and that
they have had good and sufficient reason to believe
and do believe
that said Joseph Blackley and A.M. Magruder
have been good and loyal citizens of said
State, since the 4th day of March,
1863, the date of their arrival.

John A. Sumner
John B. Quinn
Justice of the Peace

July 23, 1863
New Orleans, La.
July 29th, 1865.

Chief of Staff

In relation to the release of
Varnum's Number 5th, John
Adams, Government Printer,
contractor, from parole.

[Signature]

Aug. 8th, 1865.
Headquarters
Department of Louisiana and Texas,
New Orleans, Louisiana, July 29, 1865.

Colonel J. P. Baker—Department of the Missouri.

Sir:

I hereby certify that
Harmans, Whaley, and Whittaker, Government Pay Contractors, have
reported to me the undesignated, in accordance with the terms of their re-
spective bonds, relative to Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, Office
Proctor, Marshall, Boone, Saint Louis, Mo., July 15, 1865, and have been by me
turned over to Colonel W. H. B. Farrar, Proctor, Marshall, Boone, Saint Louis, by whom they have been
put under new bonds, and I have received the said Whittaker and said Whaley
from further reporting to me (the undersigned). They, the said Whittaker and said
Whaley, have therefore fulfilled the conditions of their respective bonds hereinbefore
specified, and of their bonds of same condition as that expressed in the parole
affixed, and they are hereby entitled to releases from said bonds and said parole so conditioned.

Geo. L. Andrews
Brigadier General

Chief of Staff of Department

J. P. Baker

State Department of the Gulf.
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri.
OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,
St. Louis, Mo. [Aug. 1st] 1865.

Special Orders,

No. 74.

IV

The following persons (ed John Ackels, citizens of St. Louis, Missouri, are hereby released from the obligations of their bond to Bond, Henderson & Co., at this office.

By command of Major General Budde. [Signature]

Geo. H. Butler
Colonel and Provost Marshal General.
Saint Louis, July 12th, 1844

[Signature]

[Signature]

Thomas H. Allen
Capt. 31st U.S. Vol.

Respectfully, Nathaniel V. Jordan,
Superintendent of the Store formerly occupied by him as
the Agent of the said Miss Emma
D. Allen.

[Signature]

W. J. M. July 14th, 1844
Aurora.

Jordan can have the given papers in circulation in readiness to
be so.

J. P. S.

Aurora! July 13th, 1862.
St. Louis July 12, 1814.

Col. D. D. Sanderson

P. Qr. Genl.

Dept. of the Mo.

Sirs,

Having seen an order containing the result of the trial before the Military Commission of which Col. D. D. Sanderson is President in the case of the United States vs. Victor S. Dorrday and presuming that he has complied with said order to your satisfaction, I must request fully requesting as trustee of Mr. Emma G. Allen that the said Victor S. Dorrday be put in possession of the store formerly occupied by him as the agent of the said Mr. Emma G. Allen.

I am Col. most respectfully,

Duford D. Allen

Capt. 3rd U. S. Dr. of Counties
for Mrs. Emma G. Allen.
St. Francis Co.
July 1864

4. Private Soldier

Call the attention of the R.M. Clerk to the shooting of one Peterson by one Leach in St. Farming. 104.

P.M. G. C. July 1st 1864.
Ofice Provost Marshal Genl.

St. Louis, Mo., July 14, 1864.

Respectfully referred to the Genl. Absaid to Mr. K. A. Price, for information.

J. R. Anderson

Asst. Provost Marshal Genl.

Office Provost Marshal Genl.

July 15, 1864.

Respectfully referred to the收集 letter in the mail, and the report of Perkins being shot by a rebel, for hearing, his name, and the recent events. Permitting a positive denial that they would fire on his men. After hearing him state his name in court. Faced by a military commission convened under Special Order 152, by Mr. A. M. Price, for the arrest of Mr. J. W. Smith, as rebel. On the 24th inst. Fort Lyon, Jan. 24, 1864.
in disguise — Perkins was a member of the gang of Hilliebrand the West Buccaneer in S.C. Inc — the evidence disclose the character of Perkins as very bad — Quartering 4 sentences see order abo mental

[Handwritten Signature]

E. R. [1813]
St. Francis County
July 1869

S.J. R. Anderson
Superintendent of Storm

Sir,

I desire to call your attention to the shooting of a prisoner by one Satter of this county, some weeks ago, under the following circumstances.

A man by the name of Perkins was arrested before the Probate Marshall of this county (Mr. Bradly) for examination while this was being done in the court house at Farming town the prisoner being under guard sitting in the office the man Satter shot him killing him instantly. He then escaped went to the bank where he now is nothing having been done with him.

Perkins friends say that he was guilty of no offense was shot by mistake he being taken by Satter for another man.

There is to much violence here already. It seems to me this case (which I know to be true as I was an eye witness) should be looked into. For that reason I respectfully beg to call your attention to it.

I am but a poor private though I venture to suggest that if we expect the people of the country and the world at large to respect our army and especially its officers as honorably men and worthy of being called soldiers such cowardly murders as this is should not go unpunished.
Sawater has fled to Pilot Knob for safety, where he can be arrested at any time, and witnesses are easily procured to prove the facts as stated.

The young man killed was the son of one of the oldest citizens of highly respectable character, though suspected of being a southern sympathizer. Which fact did not authorize him for or against the act. President Marshall Brady saw the frequenter shot down before his eyes in his own office, & permitted the murderers to leave without being arrested for the act.

You must excuse me for not signing my name to this for the reason that I am in the U.S. Service myself (W.S.W.) & many of my comrades are so radical as to approve & advocate the quizzing of any & every man who they suspect of Southern sympathies & would probably cost me my life also.

For the honor of the service of the loyal Union party, I hope to see Mr. Sawater tried & come justice meted out to them.

A Private Soldier
nd Arm Aug 9th C.P.R.
Dallaham a July 7th 1864

Nineteen H.
May 30th

Report losses sustained by Union forces from depredations of guerrillas and acts of terrorism to make an accommodation with Union forces for losses sustained.

February
May 14th
Head Quarters Dept Inf R.R.
Tulsa, July 1st 1864

Major

I have the honor to report for the information of the Major General Commanding, losses suffered by Union men from the depredations of guerrillas as follows:

Dr. Grunk's horses, grain, and other property...

Patrick Fitz's chairs, furniture...

R. J. Churchman's provisions...

Eugene Charles horses and mules...

W. H. Jones horses...

$1500.00

639.00

550.00

27.00

670.00

2500.00

I respectfully suggest that I be permitted to make an inspection in the vicinity of the locality where the losses occurred, to reimburse the Union
All above named for the lodes purchased.

Sam, Major, I very respectfully,

N. B. Melton

CERTIFICATE.

July 11, 1864

[Signature]

[Redacted]
I certify that I have granted a permit to J. M. Tomeny, of Memphis, in the County of Shelby, and State of Tennessee, to transport in, and to sell and trade, the sum of Two Thousand dollars ($2,000) per month, and Two Thousand dollars ($2,000) of goods, wares and merchandise, during the current month.

You may receive the whole amount at one time, or at different times; or one permit officer may permit for part of the amount, endorsing a memorandum of the amount so permitted on this Certificate, and any permit officer may permit the balance of said amount, so that the stock permitted and transported by the Trader each month shall not exceed the amount named in the Authority, to-wit:

Two Thousand Dollars ($2,000) per month.

This Certificate will expire thirty days from date, and thenceforward will be of no force whatever.

Dated at Memphis,

July 11, 1864.

L. S. Strother
Local Special Agent,
Memphis Special Agency.
CERTIFICATE OF LOCAL SPECIAL AGENT.

To any Authorized Postmaster:

I certify, that Captain W. M. Yancey of Memphis, in the County of Shelby, and State of Tennessee, has presented in my office a certified copy of an Authority to establish a Post Office at Memphis, in the County of Shelby, and State of Tennessee, granted to

[Signature]

on the 6th day of May, 1864, by J. M. Tomeny, Postmaster of Memphis, in the County of Shelby, and State of Tennessee, in accordance with Treasury Department Regulations, by which the said Captain W. M. Yancey is authorized to transport to, and to ship from Memphis, stamps, and merchandise, not prohibited by law, to the amount of $2,000 per month, and are entitled to a permit for transportation of $2,000 worth of goods, wares, and merchandise, during the current month.

You may remit the whole amount at one time, or at different times; or one permit officer may permit for part of the amount, enclosing a memorandum of the amount so permitted on this Certificate, and any permit officer may permit the balance of said amount, so that the stock permitted and transported by the Postmaster at Memphis each month shall not exceed the amount named in the Authority, to wit:

$2,000 per month.

This Certificate will expire thirty days from date, and thereafter will be of no force whatever.

Date at Memphis

July 11, 1864.

[Signature]

Pass the same

[Signature]
Platte City Mo
July 27th 1864

Introduce Mr. John C. & others of Platte County Mo, who will
hand You a Communication signed by some eighteen men
formerly of the Militia, but who
have been Committed by Thornton
State the act Grand and Judicium.
Hope the Civil Power may grant
the same if possible as they
are then are good citizens.

John Mon.

Paw. Pau.

[Signature]

[Date and Address]
Platte County the 26th of July 1864.

Majors: C. P. Bowes & Davis

Do Rins

We take the privilege of addressing you through this means hoping that you will feel as keen as we do the necessity of prompt and immediate action.

On the 10th day of the present ultimo Cast Lee Forde Company of E. M. N. W. were called to the post at Fairville also by Order of Maj. John N. Clark, about 17 to 20 members of our Co were assembled by night on the following morning about three o'clock Maj. Clark came in and stated that the Rebeau or Bushwackers had captured Platte City and that he himself had been a prisoner but was paroled to appear the following morning taking advantage of which he was making his way to St. Jo. We asked him what time should be said at the Baptist Church, and so left on the boat. Soon after
a force of men were seen in our vicinity, we did not know their number or who they were. After the lapse of a few moments we received a friendly order to surrender. After a consultation of our officers they told the enemy what was up, and asked them what they would do. Whereupon there was a good deal of confusion and it was finally decided that we would surrender. We were then ordered to report immediately to Col. Thornton at Platte City, which we did. Suffering that we were to be paroled as prisoners of war. But when we arrived at Thornton’s head quarters we were asked to volunteer in the Confederate Army. None of the boys seemed disposed to do this so Thornton told us that we were conscripted and ordered us into line to take the oath which they nearly did. So we however slid out. We then marched to Camdenton and from thence around through different counties and at last arriving back in Platte and having an opportunity
We have withdrawn ourselves from
Thornton and now need the protection
of the Military of our district as we are
under the necessity at present of keep-
ing out of the way of either party,
and we would here state that we have
had no hand in the plundering or burning
committed by some devils in Thornton's
command, and we if we understood
a war could not consent to such
acts—you Gents know each of
us personally do we wish you
to the Gen. Wise and so referen-
to facts to him that we may be restored
to our families and homes. There are
many of Thornton's men whose situation
is similar to ours and if they had
the opportunity would act as we
are endeavoring to do—hoping that you will use your best
endeavors to aid us we remain
yours—Respectfully,

L.A. Ford
S & Woods

Wm. Mitchell

John M. Williams, Roll-Engler

Roll-Brewer, M. Fiekle

Thos W. Davis

Ezra Eason
We desire protection
Patriotism to uphold the
property of the people
Consistent
Platte City, Mo., July 27, 1864

Sirs: B. P. Fiske
St Joseph, Mo.

Dear Sirs:—My worthy friends, Dave LeUpsetitw and James LeVaney of Platte, and Thos W. Davis of Platte, will present to you, a paper signed by some eighteen of the Paw-Paw Militia of this County, who were conscripted by Thornton, asking pardon and protection. Aņ noted LeUpsetitw, LeVaney are worthy and loyal men, and will truly represent the whole matter to you.

If I can see no reason to withhold from these men the favor...
they ask, as some of them are my acquaintances, and have been esteemed good citizens, I hope they will not be compelled to seek safety by going South to swell the numbers of our enemies.

Mrs. Brown, a worthy widow, has just learned that her son was taken yesterday bound to St. Joseph. If she asks a favor of you, let me intercede for the fatherless and the widow.

Your favor of the 23rd is just read. I am under many thanks for your kindmess and attention.

Most Sincerely

M. Paxton
Bowie's Mills
Jasper Co., Mo.
July 25, 1864

Petition

Hamilton William

In regard to the disposition of men of the above to be mustered into the U.S. Service.
Stone House Mills, Jasper Co., Mo.,
July 26th, 1864.

Whereas there is a desire to be a change made in the organization of the militia now serving in this part of the state by mustering them into the service of the United States and

Whereas there is a large number now serving in the state service who prefer to remain in the same, and

Whereas there has been threats made to the effect that if they refuse to go to the United States service they will be sent to some other part of the state.

Therefore we, the citizens and soldiers who have our homes in and near this county knowing there is many hundreds of helpless families and destitute our homes if we are taken away, and believing that the security for that is and has been herefore kept in this part of the county is insufficient for the protection of the loyal citizens and the interest of the county at large and believing as we do that the statements made to us when mustered the provisional service was the truth. That we was called into the service for the protection of our homes and the immediate action of county in which we live.

Therefore we petition this Hon.
General Harlan

That all the men belonging to Capt. Green B. Pettis Company 15th Reg.
M O. Mo. who do not go into the service of the United States be dismissed from service and attached to Company
Capt. C. N. T. and ordered into active service as long as
he in his better judgment deems it necessary.

It was with a feeling of humanity having but a few days since witnessed the fruits of the insufficient care for our protection in the murder of six of our most worthy and beloved citizens. With this feeling of anxiety, we feel willing to submit our case to You hoping it will receive due consideration and you will advance in accordance to promises heretofore made by Congress and the State and also upon justice.

Names of the Petitioners the day held for Powers Hall Co. It is

Resolved that the above be presented to Governor

Stanifer for his consideration at the earliest possible moment and that a copy be sent to the Office of the Springfield

Commission for Publications

| George Abbott | R. G. Vinton |
| R. F. Bloomer | Charles Jeffries |
| D. M. Simmons | Silas Vineyard |
| John S. Bowles | George F. Rodgers |
| P. S. Woodcock | R. J. Tiner |
| Jasper Moody | J. W. Mullis |
| Isaac Oakes | L. P. Barns |
| Jacob Louis | Thomas Griffin |
| James P. Bailey | A. W. Alford |
|                | C. Chapman |
Joseph, Degrade
J. A. Michael
J. A. Crawford
James S. Pierce.

John Henry
William Dunkle
T. H. Butter
J. W. Pinchell
W. H. Williams

J. E. Porter

J. J. Dake
J. W. Thomas
J. A. Haller
A. B. Eason

J. S. Botter

W. B. Boyer
Proceedings of a meeting of the citizens of Westfield to consider the agreement with C. O. 107 on 6th Nov. (28) 1864.
Meeting in Wright County
In pursuance of public notice, the Citizens of Wright County met and assembled in mass meeting at the town of Hartville, on the 16th day of July, 1864, to respond to and take into conscientious General Ransom's order No. 107.
On motion of Capt. Samuel Turner, Commander of this post, Arnold Shields was called to the chair, and Capt. John Bramwell was appointed Secretary of said meeting.
On motion of Capt. Samuel Turner, a Committee of five was appointed to draft-resolution and recommend suitable persons to be appointed County and State Committees of Safety.
The chair appointed John L. Tate, Eugene Carter, Solomon Hower, Raphus Davis, and Capt. John Bramwell, on said Committee.
The object of the meeting, being explained by Capt. Samuel Turner, Commander of this post, the following preamble and resolutions were adopted:
1st. Resolved, that our choice is altogether made in favor of a government of law and order, and we pledge our best efforts and invite the cooperation of our fellow citizens to establish and maintain it.

2nd. We the people of Wright County who have responded to General Ransom's order No. 107, will cheerfully organize for the purpose of carrying out said order in the spirit in which we think it was conceived, that is, to put down rebel insubordination, murder, banditry, and all other kinds of Rebel depredations.
That we the people of Wright County
In Maj’s Meeting assembled find an
Examination that we have not been enough
In this County for Self’s defence; Therefore we
Ask of the Commanding General that there
Be as much as one Company of Troops stationed
At Hartville all the Time and with what
Assistance we can render we will be defensive
Most all the able body men are in the town
From this County

4th That we appointed Solomon Wood—John
S. Tate; Rufus Grove—Isaac Johnson;
Henry. Rojaf as County Committee of Safety
And for Township Committee as follows for
William Tate—Union Township—Abbot Sheeks
Isaac Hambree—Peter Werner—Pleasant Valley.
Township L. D. H. Finley Henry J. Beazle
Union Creek Montgomery Township—John Mc
Doris John Moore—Adams—Craig Mountain
Grove or Woods Township—Jonathan Hollows
Anderson Adair—John Holt

Resolved that these proceeding be published
In the Liberum Union also a Copy be send
To General Anderson

Meeting adjourned

Abbot Sheeks President
Doris Smoore Secretary
Warrensburg, Mo.
July 2nd, 1864

Central 1st District
Col. W. Griffin 32d Mo.

Sundry sundry sundry citizens
Wishing J. R. Bracker
and Anna Smith.

[Signature]
Head Quarters Dept. Mo.
Warrenton July 30, 1864

Col. In compliance with P.O. 20770 dated Head Quarters Dept. Mo. 2nd Division 20th June 1864. I send
You herewith Citizen prisoners named
I & J. Simes, under guard
I also send Citizen prisoners
named. Astor Sikes, who having
been tried by Military Commission
is awaiting publication of sentence. Not
having any suitable place to confine
her within this District, Transferred En

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
F. A. Switly
S. C. C. Missis. Mo.
3rd Dist. No. 16.


Special Orders
No. 14.

John W. Roberts, and
J. M. Edwards, citizens of this place are hereby
ordered to proceed to the Black foot region as
agents for John Gant, and William H.
Ragland, Prisoners, held as hostages for
the release of James H. Davis. They will con-
sult with Major Gant and Ragland to
execute their wishes in the business and will
report to this office by Tuesday evening,
July 26th.

[Signature]

Office, Apr. 1st. 1864.
3d Sth. Mlt. S. B. B.
Mexico, July 24th.

Official Order.

No. 15.

J. C. Davis having been murdered by Rebels or Borderers, it is hereby ordered that John G. Mulhern and such five other citizens as he may select proceed to where the body of the said Davis is, and bring it to this place for interment. They will in that purpose provide at their own expense a respectable coffin, and the necessary means of transportation. This order must be fully executed, and the body brought here by day-light tomorrow morning.

Fourth paragraph of this order as refers to the bringing to the city of the body of Davis is rescinded. J. G. Mulhern will furnish the coffin and take it to the friends of the deceased; and under their direction and in the interment of the same.

[Signature]

1864 Apr. 1st.
For rolls No. 10562
10563
10564
10565 See

Gratiot Prison Records
War Dept.
Washington City, D.C.
July 30, 1864.

By order of the Sec. of War:
G. A. Dana.
Act. Secy.

Forward a list of persons suspected of giving aid and comfort to the rebels, and direct that they be kept under surveillance.

Enclosure

War Department
Washington City.
July 30th, 1864

General:

Hereewith enclosed you will find a list of persons who are reported to this Department upon good evidence as engaged in rendering aid and comfort to the rebels. You will cause them to be kept under surveillance, and will arrest them upon their detection in any act of hostility to the United States.

I am, sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

C. A. Dana
Major General J. A. Dix
Adjutant General of War
Commanding Department of the East
New York.
W. 356. 1711d. 22. 29?

Aug. 2. 1861
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. George Date</td>
<td>No. 21 Broadway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Rich</td>
<td>300 22nd Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kelly</td>
<td>Custom House Block</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Whitman</td>
<td>Black St. Steward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Breatley</td>
<td>Grand Man Island Block</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Holcott</td>
<td>Actor St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. J. D. Thommartin</td>
<td>Morgan House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. William Castelli</td>
<td>175 21st St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. M. Wagner</td>
<td>Morgan House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Lamb (Merchant)</td>
<td>Babbage St. near 5th Avenue Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. E. H. Rodger</td>
<td>5th Avenue &amp; Restaurant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. James Bartlett, (Merchant)</td>
<td>No. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. Richards</td>
<td>American Hotel, Niagara St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Brewley</td>
<td>Niagara St. Bridge, Black St. Agg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp;c. &amp;c. &amp;c.</td>
<td>&amp;c. &amp;c. &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| | New York City |
| | New Jersey |
| | New York City |
| | New York City |
| | New York City |
| | New York City |
Headquarters Middle Department.

Baltimore, Md. July 30, 1864.

Respectfully returned to

Capt. Jno. Smith

By order,

[Signature]

[Signature]
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
Baltimore, July 29th, 1864

Lt. Col. John Woolley

Sir: My Dearest Colonel,

I have the honor to inform you, that the names of Alexander Dumas and Mr. R. Martin, have not appeared upon your report of Prisoners since July 16th. I beg you will correct the omission.

Very Respectfully,

John R. My.

May 21st.
AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY

CITY DEPARTMENT

LIST OF OFFICES

General Office, 145 Broadway.
Merchants’ Ex. News Room, 50 & 52 Pine St.
Cor. William and Beaver Sts., (Basement.)
Board of Brokers.
Produce Ex., cor. Pearl & Whitehall Sts.
Washington Market Exchange, 100 Vesey St.
Fulton Market, 83 Fish Market.
Astor House.
Hudson River R. R. Depot, Warren St.
293 Broadway, (Merritt’s Agency.)
International Hotel, cor. Broad’ly & Franklin.
Foot of Vestry Street, North River.
295 Canal St., corner Broadway.
Earle’s Hotel, cor. Canal & Centre Streets.
St. Nicholas Hotel, cor. Broadway & Spring.
Westchester House, cor. Broome & Bowery.
Metropolitan Hotel.
LaFarge House.
New-York Hotel.

TARIFF FOR CALLS
(WITHIN ONE MILE)

Below Canal and Rutgers Street
Above Canal, to 79th Street.
Yorkville, Harlem, and Astoria.
Williamsburg, Brooklyn, and Fort Hamilton.

LOCAL TARIFF BETWEEN
METROPOLITAN DEPARTMENTS

Messages for points in New-York, William
Harlem, and Fort Hamilton, more than one mi.
will be charged with the extra expense of delivery.
AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.
10568
CITY DEPARTMENT.

LIST OF OFFICES.

General Office, 145 Broadway.
Merchants' Ex. News Room, 50 & 52 Pine St.
Cor. William and Beaver Sts., (Basement.)
Board of Brokers.
Produce Ex., cor. Pearl & Whitehall Sts.
Washington Market Exchange, 100 Vesey St.
Fulton Market, 83 Fish Market.
Astor House.
Hudson River R. R. Depot, Warren St.
293 Broadway, (Mercurial Agency.)
International Hotel, cor. Broad & Franklin,
Foot of Vestry Street, North River.
256 Canal St., corner Broadway.
Earle's Hotel, cor. Canal & Centre Streets.
St. Nicholas Hotel, cor. Broadway & Spring.
Westchester House, cor. Broome & Bowery.
Metropolitan Hotel.
Lafarge House.
New-York Hotel.

Dry Dock, corner Avenue D & 10th St.
Everett House.
95 Eighth Avenue, near 14th Street.
916 Broadway, near 22d Street.
Wifth Avenue Hotel.
Harlem R. R. Depot, cor. 20th & 4th Av.
St. James Hotel, cor. Broadway & 26th St.
N. H. R. R. Depot, cor. 4th Av. & 27th- St.
Hudson R. R. Depot, 30th St. near 10th Av.
Corner 6th Avenue and 42d Street.
West Allerton's, 10th Avenue & 41st St.
Yorkville P. O., cor. 3d Av. & 86th St.
Harlem: cor. 3d Avenue & 130th St.
Astoria: Fulton St., near junction of Main.
Williamsburgh: Wall House, cor. South 5th and 4th Streets.
Brooklyn, 269 Washington Street.
Atlantic Dock, 21 Hamilton Avenue.
Fort Hamilton: Church's Store.

TARIFF FOR CITY DELIVERY,
(WITHIN ONE MILE OF AN OFFICE)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Rate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Below Canal and Rutgers Streets</td>
<td>Free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Canal, to 79th Street</td>
<td>Ten Cents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorkville, Harlem, and Astoria</td>
<td>Fifteen Cents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, and Fort Hamilton</td>
<td>Fifteen Cents</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LOCAL TARIFF BETWEEN ALL STATIONS,
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT, 15 & 1.

Messages for points in New-York, Williamsburg, Brooklyn, Jersey City, Hoboken, Harlem, and Fort Hamilton, more than one mile distant from the Company's Office, will be charged with the extra expense of delivery.
CITY DEPARTMENT.

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY,
GENERAL OFFICE, 145 BROADWAY.

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are received by this Company for Transmission.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes attendant upon Telegraphy, every important message should be REPEATED, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of REPEATED MESSAGES. Beyond TWO HUNDRED times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid for at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery of ANY UNREPEATED MESSAGE, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated herein, and paid for at the same time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages: nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms or make any other or special agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one can be a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

Charge for transmission

Words, $ 25

E. S. SANFORD, Pres.

Cambridge Livingston, Sec'y.

Received at LA FARGE HOUSE, July 1st, 1864.

Dated: Washington, July 1st, 1864.

To: Maj. Earl Dix

I have the honor to say you will discharge from custody
out Fort Lafayette of Rahonis, upon their arrival

and give notice that they

approved by you personally whenever
will report personally for their

By order of the Secretary of War

R.C. Turner

Capt. Nevada.
Memphis, Tenn. July 13th, 1864

Dear Mr. --

State that the recent firing into trains on the M. & O. R. R. was done by a band of 12 assassins under the lead of one Richard Davis. Davis & McElman are the only parties whose names are known to the writer. Davis, the son of Davis, is given his history since the outbreak of the war Davis can usually be found prowling around in the northern part of Memphis in the vicinity of the A. N. He is described as being "very devilish."
Memphis, Tenn. July 13th 1834

J. A. Duncan,
Memphis, Tenn.
July 13th, 1863

Maj. Gen. C. C. Washburne,

General, I have just been put in possession of some reliable facts in connection with the recent firing upon the trains on the Memphis & Charleston Railroad.

These acts of barbarity have been committed by a small band of guerrillas under the leadership of one Richard Davis. The band numbers about twelve persons. I have been unable to learn the names of any of the parties, except Davis, and McElwee. Davis is a small man, about five feet six inches, white hair, blue eyes, sandy colored mustache and fair complexion. About twelve months or more ago, he was confined in the Vienna Prison in this city, on a charge of being a spy, and subsequently made his escape from that prison, since when he has been guer-illiating, quite extensively.
Davis was once connected with a Kentucky Regiment, in the Rebel Army. He was afterward captured, or deserted the Rebel Service, and connected himself with some regiment, near Memphis (Union Army) from which he also deserted.

Davis has killed several Union soldiers, some say as many as eleven. Several Union prisoners are killed by him without mercy.

A member of our Order brings this intelligence to me, and says that "Davis is always prowling around, in the northern part of DeSoto County, near the line of the Railroad." The men who have associated themselves with him are represented as being very "Devis." I could give more particulars if you would ask me.

Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

J. A. Davis
Memphis, Tenn. July 8th, 1864

J. M. R. Hickey. M. L.

Having seen late orders in paper, points out some lines should be inserted.

J. M. R. Hickey. M. L.

Memphis, Tenn. July 8th, 1864
Dear Mr. Bushman

I've just noticed your order in the morning paper which directed in close of March 28th to point out some War in this city that it think you might take your hand to it.

Dr. Hill

— Sturtevant

— Dr. Williams

— Brown family

in the railroad car to

E. M. Nash

Prewett

Teil Hall

Mon, Ensign, truly

Ned
Office, A. H. P. L. T., U. S. N.,
Baltimore, June 29, 1862.

Respectfully referred to Captain John E. Holland, Pro. 1st Art.,
who will investigate this case,
and if the draft men referred
be fit for service, this execution
will be cancelled and be tried
in personal service.

Captain Holland's attention is
invited to the importance of the
Major General Commanding Military
Department, and will carry out
the suggestion therein stated.
These papers to be returned.

J. L. Jewett
Colonel, U. S. A.

Proc. War Office, 8th Dist. Md.
Belmont Mills, June 25, 62.

Extract of Mr. McDavis's letter relating
to the guns and horses as also the
involvement of Capt. Waller and Co. B, 9th Ohio, showing the necessity of
returning the guns to the hands of David E. Hopkins, Sheriff of
Howard County, with instructions to
execute said orders.

Respectfully

John E. Holland
Capt. & Pro. 1st Dist.
Mr. "30 7/4 June 1864

24th. 10:30 A.M.

An order to the Quartermaster's Department for 339-340

Army Co. 339-340

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.

John H. Miller

Respectfully referred to Mr. Howard, of the Quartermaster's Department, for the general about the 193 of June 1864, the return of the same. The order of the 21st June, and the order of the Quartermaster's Department, for the same.
June 16th 1863

General

About the time of the 19th April, 4 or 5 cavalrymen, called "Carrington's troop," came to me and asked me to offer to the Provost Marshal at Elliott's Mills to order the County authorities to return them to me without delay, it will show whether they sent them south on the 15th June. A servant of mine, John Hanks, went to the Guesser's office and was told that he should go to the county and be examined by the examining surgeon by appearing before him in a court, which he refused to do. He will have to go on his own. Thankful

For roll No. 10572 See

Ft. McHenry Prison Records
Baltimore July 16, 1864

Maryland State of

Indictment

Transmits list of persons
on the 20th Ward who
refuse to report in Com-
pliance with Order of Michael
Sweeney, Commandant of
Ward. Majors, desires
They may be arrested

by

C. M.}

Rec'd Fried. Dept. July 16, 1864
State of Maryland,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Baltimore, July 26, 1861

Major Gen. Lewis Wallace  
Commanding  
Middle Department,  
Gen.  

Richard Dewell, the Commander of the 50th Ward, hands me the enclosed list of residents of his ward whom arrest he regards as important at this time. They are regarded as representative men of their class in his wards. They are respectfully referred to you for your action.

Respectfully,

[Signature]

State of MD
List of those who
sent to work
Kensians in the
Scottish

with
M "369" 1864
Charles Wright, residence 446 Pennsylvania ave., exclaimed, "I will not resist."

Peter Smith, residence 442 Pennsylvania ave., exclaimed, "I won't resist. I won't fight for negroes."

There are three persons by the name of Peterson residing at No. 31 Lawrence street-Garrett, Brown, and Jones. The latter ordered the constabling officer out of the street and said, "This house is not for the negroes, we go."

The former two stated that they would not fight for the negro government. The latter threatened toembolden with personal violence.

George Hicks, No. 85 Hoffman street, said the
July 6, 64
Citizens
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, July 6th 1864

Major Gen. Lew Wallace
Commanding
General

The following parties confined in Fells City Jail were released by me this morning. They are charged with defrauding Substitutes and have served a term of 50 days imprisonment—John Griffin, Wm. Griffin, Rich Davis, Jack Brown, all Negroes. Alfred Bremen, operator of the American Telegraph Line was sent to me by Gen. Tyler for safe keeping and

Subsequently was returned to the Seat of War. The man was stationed at Moldavia, no. of the charges against him I know nothing of.

Reply:

Your most obed. Servt.

J. C. Haynes


The following named Persons were arrested yesterday and confined in Jail:

—James Bodem, Thomas Ruedn.

William Hall. The papers in their cases will be forwarded at an Early moment.
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 6th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, July 5, 186-

Majr Genl Law Wallace
Commanding

General,

I have the honor to
report the arrest of A. P. Snowder at
the Continental House in Fayette St he
is charged with publicly proclaiming
himself a Rebel & was furnished Quar
ters by Military Persons.

This morning I examined the case of
Phillips Card, Hoetin to the refugee
Conund, being satisfied that the disloyal
statements made here of by him were made
in jest, and being well convinced of the
Defiance intention not to do wrong I dis
charged him, cautioning him not to indulge
in further jest of the kind.

I also examined the case of Alonzo Swift,
arrested yesterday & charged with being an,
Conscripting Officer of the Rebel Service, I received information from a party formerly of his that he served as a Soldier in the Rebel Army during which time he arrested several citizens of the State, obeying the orders of superior officers, and that the prisoner was well treated by him as he states he enabled him to escape their service and join our Army. He shipped on the U.S. Frigate "Alliance" Capt. Dungan's Crew, at whose instance he released the prisoner.

Replied

John Woolley
Capt. 4th St. Co. Mache
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 1st Army Corps,  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,  

Baltimore, July 13, 1864.

Major Genl Lew Wallace 

General,

I have the honor to forward a report of Commitment of Prisoners for yesterday. Since forwarding report of yesterday there has been a large number of arrests made among them, the following named have been committed to military jail for further examination:

Edmond Law Rogers, Charge: "Rebel, Suspicious Character,  
Alex. Dunno  
John Sullivan  
Chas. H. Cockey  
Wm. A. Mankin  
Francis Beall  
John Hemmings  
Edward M. Lawson  
Benj. Lorence  

Sgd.
Edward Sullivan, Suspicious Character.

Action has not been taken
in any of the above cases, further than here
mentioned, the General Business of this
Office not admitting it.

My detectives are all busy engaged
within Limits of the City. Search of houses
of doubt full Character, and having been
quite a large number of the above reports
as follows:

Charges: Concealing Arms & Munition
Harbouring Rebels
Disloyalty etc etc.

Respectfully,
Your obedient servant

[Signature]

21st March
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL  
Baltimore, July 23, 1864

Major Genl. Lew Wallace  
Commanding General.

I have the honor to submit the report of Lieut. Hammitt, Commandant of Prisoners for yesterday. The following arrests have been made since forwarding my report of yesterday:

Peter Rooney, suspected of being a Deserter; 
N. McKinley, James D. Ransal & John 
Kenley, all charged with selling Bounty 
Jumpers as Substitutes.

Herman Stein, an old offender, was arrested. 

All of the above were confined in the Military Jail. 

Respectfully,
19579
July 8, 1841
Citizens
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 6th Army Corps, OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL, Baltimore, July 15, 1861


The names of the Recruiters omitted in the morning Report are as follows.


Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

O.Z. Haynes
Major and Provost Marshal.
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, July 8, 1864

Major Gen. Luc. Wallace
Commanding
Generals

I have the honor to

report the following as the business of

this office (yesterday):

Ramsey McHenry, arrested June
2d, charged with disloyalty, was released
from City Jail, and forwarded from this
office to report each day until further
orders.

The following named refugees
from the Rebel States, reported at this
office and were sent to Fort McHenry
for safe keeping. I intend to hold them
until an abatement of the present situa-
tion when I will send them north of Phila-
delphia:

James Keeney was arrested charged with
Disloyalty, and was furnished quarters in military poison.

I doubled my patrol last evening and cautioned the officers Condy.

to exercise the utmost vigilance, and arrest all parties of a suspicious character.

My detective force were out on the same mission.

I have experienced but little trouble from the soldiers passing through the city, having closed all the public houses in the vicinity of the Baltimore and Ohio R. R. Depot.

Reply

Your most Obedient Servant

J. Z. Angle

Major U.S. Marshal
July 1959
Citizen
Head Quarters, Middle Department, W. Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, July 14th 1864

Major Genl Lew Wallace

Commanding General.

I have the honor to report that in accordance with orders received from Dept Head Quarters, I caused to be removed and turned over to Chief Secty. ordnance officer all the arms and ordnance belonging to the state and in use of St Timothy's Institute, Oatonsville and this by request of the officers in charge of the above institution. They consisted of 361 60 iron field pieces and 87 Belgian Rifles.

Since date of July 10th the following prisoners have been arrested on the separate charges affixed to their names. They are held to await further examination of their cases.

July 10th Benj. borwood. Distressed
July 10 J. B. Johnson, Disloyalty & Spy
    11 J. A. Kirby
        1 no Vols.
    12 A. Tipton
    13 John Boyd
    14 B. H. Hoffman
        Alph Dumas, Spy.
    15 B. H. Cooney
    16 E. F. Hoffman
        Francis Fanard
    17 E. S. Rogers, Suspicious character
    18 J. B. Linder
    Jacob Colton
    J. C. Hovey
    L. B. Goddard
    G. Gardner
    Jane Rankin
        Betty Hill
    J. J. Austin
        John Powell
    Francis Beiler
Ref: Capt.

Mr. Maukins

Dr. Sullivan

J. Hennies

H. W. Lasken

J. Foster

David Wendan

A Clark

Mr. Gilmore

J. H. Balduns.

Benj. Soper

The above-named persons were arrested yesterday afternoon and charged with signaling to the enemy on last Tuesday night. I made careful examination of the case, and found nothing to criminate or to justify their further detention. I discharged them.

To-day the following named persons were committed.
Matthew McClean, Charge. Disloyalty

John McCullough

Jno. Roach

James Liddell — Selling Boot Horses

J. D. Cockey

Jno. M. Callison — Selling Boot Horses

Jno. H. Gourley Disloyalty

Action will be taken in each of the
above cases as their turn comes round.

Reply

Your most obedient servant,

John Wooley

Provost Marshal's Office,  
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.  
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.  
Baltimore, Md. July 26, 1864.

PRISONER:  
William Brown  
Residence:  
Baltimore.

ARRESTED:  
July 26, 1864.

CHARGE:  
Michael Rumr.

WITNESSES:  
J. H. Gurnimav,  
Marshal of Place.  
Capt. J. B. Mitchell  
Others.
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL

Baltimore, 1 August 1864

Solomon Wright of the Baltimore City Police being duly sworn says that on the 26th day of July 1864, he the evening a wagon and two horses with a load of contraband goods, at the possession of one Abraham Bidston. The schedule of goods here annexed is a true inventory found on the said wagon. That he heard Bidston say after his arrest that he was to send the goods into the country by a man whose he did not know, not even his name. He described the man by his dress. He states he got the goods on an alley between Fayette and Kennington Sts. near Howard St.

Solomon Wright

[Signature]

[Handwritten date] 1864 before me

[Signature]

[Handwritten name]
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 6th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, 26 July 1864.

Serct. Richardson Byor—On Tuesday last I found a quantity of goods in the
at the Drucka
Hotel, corner of Allen & High Sts. Police
officer Janes Field drew my attention to
the wagon. He said the wagon was the
st., and saw that it was very heavy, and
followed it into the yard, and questioned
Riddist on what he had on board. He said
"I opened one of the boxes and
found a box of goods—then opened another
box and found 5 letters—one directed to
Hugh's Hall on Prince St. Rich. P. He then
bought the goods. Took the wagon there
with the goods to the Mid. Des. Station. He
brought back he agreed to haul the goods
for another man but did not know it as
it was and attempted to describe him.
He described also where he obtained the
the goods in this city and offered to go and show the place. I did not go with him, no other did. An inventory of the goods was made but not by myself. He said he was directed to leave the goods on the ground and there would be a man there to receive them and give him $10 and the goods and no question. Thompson said the goods were bought by someone else but did not know who. That they were bought at this time as broadcast here.

[Signatures]

Mary Ann Jones
R.W. Ryan
Mary of July 1822
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,  

Baltimore, 28 July 1864

I was at my office on the 28th by Loth to Mr.  
Biddleston on Center St. He driving  
a team of 2 Horses laden before  
a wagon apparently heavily loaded  
with museum. I approached him  
and inquired what accident caused the  
Great damage Ford Jones. He  
said yes and stated the article. I said  
where did you get it? He said near the  
Lexington Market. I asked, where  
and he said not know exactly the  
place. It was on an alley near the  
Lexington Market. I then asked where  
you took it too. He said about  
6 miles on the Belair Road. Then asked  
who it was for? He said he did not know  
the man he two other men to make  
ad the case in. Thus I walked along
with the wagon and proceeded towards two boxes they were boxes in the wagon
and then you have boxes on hand we
said that acid power was going to fix the roof of his house
he then turned into towards the hotel
I asked him where he was going he
said have power to stop here to feed
singed the well I well go in case
without it all right he said very
well if that ain't don't worry
thing about it I was employed on
the road by a man Arent Reed
there to turn the fork and turned up the
straw margin I took out one of the
and put a knife blade into one of the
pots hold time it was moisten close
now after this he said he and his
stood a little before it was light
they came back to the station house
leaving the wagon horses and cows
at the ship—I then let Capt. Mitchell know
Pryor that I believed this man to have car-
ried goods on the wagon in his press
which did not belong to him. We
hoped with me and Mrs. Cather as I did
not wish to open the boxes myself.
Said he himself immediately went to the
hotel where the goods had been
left—I took one of the boxes out of the
wagon received it—I had small box
after—Then took over a big. filled with
little bag containing the buttons.

I then in another bag containing other
goods I discovered Letters all dated
to Rich Va. due to Mrs. Gill Morgan
at this time Capt. Mitchell came up
and said these to him saying this
was enough to convict him—and
then backed up the horse back
the wagon of goods to the First Reslication
house. went with him to the place
he suspected where the goods were to be

been left — he said the goods were left in the yard of the house owned by D. K,# out and the money was to be sent him there and pay him $10 for hauling the goods. He said he had neither the man nor money, and we could take him back and do with him as we pleased. Signed hereby, Col. J. H. Keadle.

D. C. Harper
My Part, R.

Day of July 6th, 3
Thomas A. Carmichael, Marshal of the City Police in Baltimore on oath says that on the night of evening of the 26th instant, a wagon and horses and a load of contraband goods were seized by Jared Kidd, one of his policemen, which led to the arrest of one Richard Thompson, keeping a hardware store on Fayette St. near Howard St. Before his arrest having a conversation with him, he states he had sold five boxes of Nasco screws to a man, for cash, whom he did not know. After his arrest on the same day, he further stated that he had sold screws to a man whom he thought lived in Stanford Co. and thought he kept a Country Store there. He was then asked by Col. Boothby, with...
he thought that a country store could sell that quantity. He answered yes. He asked whether he thought a country store could sell 200 lbs. copper within a short time. He said yes. The Col. asked him if he was an American citizen. He said no. The Col. asked whether he was a British subject. He said he was. This is about all I now recollect to have heard.

He often sold goods for cash and did not know whom he sold them to. He did not take their names but took no receipt.

Jno. J. Haynes

[Signature]
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
Office Provost Marshal,

Bellefonte, Pa., July 1864

Capt. Joseph Mitchell, on oath, says: That officers having a wagon and two horses loaded very heavily with contraband goods, ordered the houses to be taken and loaded to the wagon and took them to the Middle Station House. The boxes and wagon were found at Franklin, on the corner of High and Mill Streets. A man by the name Abner Biddiston was found in charge of the horses and wagon. We asked him what he had in the wagon. He replied, “Grand.” He asked him where he was going to take them. He said he was going to Philomont. He went back on the way.
road. He talked up the man he spoke of and he denied having anything to do with the goods and the man we convinced ourselves was innocent and the only
Monsieur man in the neighborhood. He
then spoke his house and sent to examine
it thoroughly. We then brought back
Biddleston to the City. He was stubborn
and refused to say much about the matter.
Most of the goods were marked for Richmond
with paper labels and boxes—some
bells. He had and boxes of various sizes
goods consisted of Jewelry—Confederate
buttons—drum brass screws to put together
fields. I well Spanish an inventory of
all the goods. Biddleston had been
arrested by Officer James Kidd when
he sent for me. There was also a mail
bag filled with letters directed to Richmond

The J Fritts

Joseph Mitchell
May 7, 1864

Before me

H. Haynes
Memorandum of Contra-band Goods, found in the
Possession of Abraham Siddeson, and Seized by Captain
Mollison, and Officer, H.T. of the Skidoo. Capt. Pollock,
On the 26th of July, 1864.

One large mail bag or letters directed to Richmond Va.
One heavy wool shawl in bag not marked.
One bundle of boots, papers, felt boots, woolen cards &
Miscellaneous Articles. Marked Mollison. 50 lbs
Two boxes of goods, various sizes, marked C. B. S.
One bundle of cloths, marked Marsden. 18 lbs.
Two kegs of salt and hallowed butter in 2 x 30 lbs.
One chop containing spectacles, steel, watch chain, and
Gold watch, crystal, etc.
One package of ladies' shoes, marked Y & Co.,
Shoes various sizes, steel watch chain marked
W. J. one bundle of blankets and stockings, marked
Lawyer, one box of jewelry, marked B. Heathfield.
One bundle of odd goods, marked Lancaster.
One bundle of odd goods, marked Lancaster.
One bundle of odd goods, marked Newton, three india
Rubber boots, marked "Hannar", one hair brush and
Blanket boots, marked M. One bundle containing
Shawls, one bundle containing
Shorts, one bundle marked "Merr." Two kegs of goods, marked.
One chop containing 40 lbs. per box. Three blankets, and
Sacks, trimming, one box, and several handkerchiefs, one package
Adidas shoes, one package linen, "D" marked. 100 lbs.
Three "Y" of fine drilling, not marked. One bundle Irish
Linen containing 33 yards. One package containing
Seven ducks and turkey & cotton Manchester Capt. &
Marvin one set of fine jewelry consisting of bracelets &
ears etc. one package containing 60 boxes of &
glasses two sets of fine jewelry one Sunday children's
ammunition one horse & pistol & 500 round cartridges.

On the 12th of July 1577
An half all containing five large bags of large buttons
and five bags of small buttons "marked" "1568"
An half all containing 5 large bags & 5 small bags
of Button's Virginia State
An half all containing 5 large bags & 5 small bags
of Button's Virginia State

One large ox & Half a cattle so like it
Two horses, and one wagon with above, name & goods
taken in Charge by Capt. McInley and James McLean
of Middle Camp.
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, July 19, 1864

Major Genl. Lew Wallace
Commanding
Generals

I have the honor to report the release from Fort M. Henry of the following named prisoners on the conditions mentioned below:

J. O. Mc Gill. arrested July 11th. on taking the Oath of Allegiance. .

J. P. Sills. arrested July 23, 1864 and charged with corresponding with the South on taking the Oath and to proceed north of Philadelphia, and remain during the war.

The following parties were arrested since rendering report of yesterday:

tenery, by bribing U.S. Soldiers. The charge I hold him on, is attempting to Kidnap a Negro, and force them in the Service. John Carroll Walsh of Hartford, Conn. was arrested by the Police Authorities and charged with piloting the Rebels as well as Disloyalty. There being no evidence in the case but his say, I turned the Prisoner to report at this Office on the 22d at the same time directing the officer making the arrest to collect the necessary evidence.

Mr. Coyle, living for Park S. Saratoga, is now confined in military jail charged with Disloyalty, I have made necessary preparation to arrest others, "Companions of Coyle" on same charge.

I transferred 20 of the Prisoners confined in military jail to Fort mo. Henry not having sufficient accommodations on the premises. Need your prompt order. Please your prompt order. pleased.

John Hayner
Major and Post Marshal
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 6th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, July 16, 1861

Major Genl. Geo. Wallace
Commanding

I have the honor to report the following as the result of the office since forwarding report of yesterday.

I examined and discharged the following:

James Carpenter arrested July 15th. Suspected of being a

I. N. Baker

Benj. Brauch

E. L. Rogers

A. M. Brunette

A. W. Lawrence

Discharged
A. H. Goldin, arrested July 13, charged with Disloyalty.
D. W. Mankin & W. W. Blackiston were also released on taking the oath of allegiance.
Schooner W.H. Travers, with all goods & furs, were turned over to them. I giving
Judge A. G. Smith, Comdy detective the necessary instructions to oversee their
proper delivery.
John Brooks arrested July 13, charged with
charged with Disloyalty.
J. M. Hines, arrested on same charge was
was examined and discharged.
J. W. Scarff, charged with Piloting Rebels
made same dispositions.
A large number of Deserters from the
Rebel raiding force are reporting to
the different Provost marshals. On receiving
them I consign them to military jail for
further disposition.
The numbers of Deserters & Stragglers being
picked up daily in the city is very
large.
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 6th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, July 10, 1861

large. I forward each batch as received to Fort McHenry & Camps. Distribution as their cases require with as little delay possible.

The following named prisoners have just been received from Capt. J. W. Robinson, 149 Ohio V. I., stationed at the Rame de Grace. They are charged with being runaways from the Conscript into the City. I lock them up to await further investigation of their case.


Reply.

Your most obedient Servant.

J. H. Haynes

Capt. Provost Marshal.
Private Marshals
Official Report
July 17, 1844
Provost Marshal's Office,

Cairo, Ill., July 16th, 1864.

Sirs and A.G.A.S.

I have the honor to report the transactions of this office for July 16th.

Five prisoners exchanged, after leaving their cases.
One soldier on furlough released, arrested for drunkenness.
[ставание, сержант, фxEEEE, 15] 4 men (десертеры) left St. Mark's.
Eleven stragglers turned over to their regiment.

One prisoner Jack Hobbs (exchange) sent to Pottawattamie and enrolled in Col. (3) rec.

Serious military reports. Completed and sent to Dist. Provost Marshal.

I am, Sirs,

[Signature]

Capt. and Provost Marshal.
For Rolls No. 10585
10586
10587 See

Baltimore Prison Records
Petition for the immediate removal of certain parties living on Horace
No. 14 A. E. Corner of Market St. & Rush
Church St. Norfolk Va.
To his honor, Provost Judge.

Dear Sir, The undersigned petitioners are to complain of the Occupants of the house No. 7
No. 5 Corner of Bermuda and Ten Church Street, and beg that you will investigate the Matter and
cause their removal to a more congenial Neighborhood. They are not
considered as highly respectable by all
the Neighbors. Many persons of both sexes
visit the House, day and night, and it is
often disorderly at a very late hour at Night.
And it not infrequent, that other residences in the
vicinity are sought to be entered, and the Occupants
annoyed by noisy Men, at all hours of the Night.

We are confident, that you will readily abate
this nuisance, in what has been heretofore an
Respectable and quiet Neighborhood.
and your petitioners will ever pray.

J. Hartshorn
Wm. T. Morisett
John Dunns
Geo. F. Armitage
Wm. G. Applewhite
J. K. Strangness

Norfolk, July 1864

M. C. Lowry
10589

J. B. Burnes
J. E. Edwards

J. E. Edwards

July 14th

Cts
Headquarters Military District of Washington,  
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, July 13th, 1862.

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:  

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,  
the person of William Devere, grand jurors  
Colonel and Witness in the case of Burnel.

S. W. C.  
By order of T. INGRAHAM,  
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Capt. W. H. J. Scott, Lieut.
Hold
February
Jul 1846
To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of James Edwards and Jasper Edwards (Colton Man) to be retained as prisoners in case of Mr. Burns. This commitment issues to show the names of the men. Committed on Commitment of July 14.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Officer and Provost Marshal.
Washington, D. C.,
July 5, 1864.

PUTNAM, J. C.,
Capt. 1st Reg't Y. H. C. and
Precint Marshal Distriet of Columbia.

Frat

Geo. H. Hooker
Fred. Kelley
J. G. Conway
Geo. P. Black
Wm. Walters
Fred. Decker

July 5, 1864

C. L.
Office of the Provost Marshal and
Board of Enrolment of District of Columbia,

Washington, July 5, 1864.

To Commanding Officer
Central Guard House
Washington D.C.

You will receive and confine
the persons sent from these Head Quarters in charge of the
bearer to await my orders.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your Ob. Servant

C. L. Poole
Lt. Col. 18th Regt. O. C. and Acting
Provost Marshal D.C.
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 5th Army Corps, 
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, July 9th 1864

Major Genl. Lew Wallace. 
Commanding

I have the honor to report the receiving of Six (6) Prisoners of War forwarded from the front or neighborhood of Frederick City. The Sergt in command of the guard, accompanying the Prisoners had no papers regarding them, excepting an order for transportation to this Post. I have to know the officers that sent them, the Prisoners were confined in Military jail and will be forwarded to Fort McHenry to morrow morning. They are as follows:

J. D. Parson.
J. M. Huntley.
J. T. Hulsh.

1315th Vols.

Major H. Ryan, a broker of this City,
was arrested and confined in military jail
this afternoon by order of Lt. Col. John
Howley. The charges against him have not as
eyet been sent me.

John Banks, Mary A Banks, & Suggsmund
Banks, were arrested this afternoon charged
with disloyalty, I will examine their case
this afternoon and report the results tomorrow.

Respectfully

[Signature]

Major & Act. Pro. Marshal
Office of the Provost Marshal,
Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia & North Carolina,
Fort Monroe, Va., July 11, 1864.

Report of Provost Marshal
For July 10, 1864

Ten (10) Enlisted Men released from
Military Prison by order Judge Advocate, for
Convalescents discharged from Palfour-
Culb Hospital, were sent and forwarded
to their Reg't at City Point and Bermuda
Headquarters.

Matthew White (Colt) arrested
at Hampton on Charge of attempting to
rape his daughter, was confined to await
examination before Prov. Court.

One hundred and three (103) En-
listed Men Convalescents and Stragglers
were sent from Alexandria, and forwarded
to City Point to perform
their duty.

Rev. Goodwin Geo. Va. Patton,
and John Doherty, Citizens, attached
were
not from Yorktown and sent to Camp P. D. H. to await further orders.

Respectfully Submitted

Drs. Shelley

[Signature]

Major Gen. P. G. T. Butter
Commod. Dept. Va. & C.

[Signature]
Respectfully returned to
dept. No. 3, quartermaster department.
John Fitzpatrick, alias
Richard Fitzpatrick, has
never been received at this
post.

James M. Gregory is still
in confinement here, at the
general court martial.

Order No. 152, June 4, 64, is
still in force.

The above, with these orders,
will be sent at once to the post
of General, 3rd army, who will send
it to the headquarters, at Alb.

Yours, post July 1864.

W. Wilson
Brig. General U.S.A.

Commander No. 3. Md. and Va., 8th (U.S.) July 29, 1864.
HEADQUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.


Respectfully referred to Col. Wesly, 3rd Mass. for his action in the case of Fitzpatrick, in conformity with the enclosure of 80, 192, C.S. War Dept.

Please return these papers with a report of action and also state why this order has not been complied with before this.

By command of Maj. Gen. Wallace

A. McCune

Apt Adjt Genl
War Department, A.O.C.
Washington, July 26, 1864

Stated the names of prisoners
who are sentenced to serve
out their term of confinement
in the Penitentiary at Albany, N.Y.
but have not as yet been recov-
ered, and asks that ac-
tion has been taken to carry
out the order of the War De-
partment in their cases.

State, Sec. of War

Received July 28, 1864

Baltimore, July 26, 1864

Prepared this letter to the
Genl W.W. Morris, Camp
13th Brigade, to have
attention given to the
Examination of Orders
from the War Department,
and with the information
that copies were sent
Genl Morris for execution
at the time of his prom-
inent position, October 3, 1863.

Please return
this paper with report
of action taken in each
case.

By command

R. Matson, W.C.
Chief of Staff
War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, July 23, 1864.

Commanding General
Middle Department
Baltimore, Md.

General,

The Warden of the Penitentiary at Albany, New York, reports to this Office, that the following named prisoners, who were sentenced to serve out their term of confinement at that place, have not, as yet, been reported there:

John Alice, citizen, sentenced for
murder in S. D. O. 172, Nov. 1, 1864, from this Office.

James McHenry, late of the U. S. A., sentenced for
murder in S. D. O. 152, June 14, from this Office.

John Scales, citizen, sentenced for
murder in S. D. O. 152, June 14, from this Office.

Information is respectfully asked as to what action has been taken to carry out the orders of the War Department, in their cases.

I am the honors to be

Very Respectfully,

E. D. Townsend

Your obedient servant

Assistant Adjutant General
From Richmond, 1st Ed. Tree.

James B. Eason—never been on the Army acct. Eason. Brought out for going home by the sound of being

arrived which for my family—was gone on

day—stayed until a court by the sound of being

bad taken, the oath—been drafted—bad

arrived at a Court—B—esq representing with

the roads will take the oath—of you will the

see go home. A Court to be held at Richmond Papers.

James B. Eason

States: Inside of a Court being

near by. Your account by your necessity the Court

bad byAdj. Some days ago, and taken from Known

Tree to Richmond. We were assigned to Mr. Baker.

the best and having dinner, there I got away

from the Aunt's county and on to the road. I got away from Richmond some days ago

last Wednesday, — supposed to go to Springfield.

James W. Alston.

1st Ed. Tree, 2nd Ed. Tree.

went out, living with, but a little distance.

This is an unauthentic 0. 1. Peg Boy for some time.

some time ago has been at different things, by

Living. Have left some correspondence, Travelled about

to Mrs. S. C. one year ago.
Mr. Waddy

I went out with two men on a deal
the man that had the management of the boat carried
over seven weeks of salt to procure bread.

Anna Palmer Craic never to have taken
anything over 15 in a day.

I should judge from the description
that this was a Realist Flodden Farm.

Martin Pyke

Dining on Monday, and a Sailor from
which on Sunday morning. On the rainy name, I
saw a man from Philadelphia,

From Sunday morning the Man orders me to get
the ship on the wind and take outside wind.

The man asks sharply, to my and added,
why I did not get it quicker. I told
you I would go as fast as I put my

Socks back Monday morning at the
house where the ship was, and then started
on my way. at Scotch I was arrested by
a Magistrate, sentenced me for being a

Seaman attached at Edinburgh, No.
N.Y. Camp Induction
Proclamation July 27, 1864

Private I. P. Phelps, 13th regiment from
Broome Co. assigned to the 20th cavalry
Company C. Visit his home in Broome
County and report to 24th camp
within two days.

By order, J. S. Phelps
C. A. Haines

Capt. camp
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,
St. Louis, Mo., July 26th, 1864.

Commanding Officer,
Cooper Street Prison.

Will send under guard to this Office for examination the following named prisoners at 9 A.M. precisely, tomorrow:

Charles Wiedeman

Capt. Randolph S. A. B. Moore

William M. Shear

Lt. Gentleman

John Goodwin

Petroleum Prince, Soldier

to report to Sherman, Capt. 5th T. M. & S. P.

By order of the Provost Marshal General.

Complied with

Barnes.
Donnetta, La
Adj't 4th S. C. Cav.

Says he is directed by Col. Calhoun
post in Send to the 4th Company
a man who was arrested yesterday
and is thought to be a spy.

Says the clearer of this is also the
clearer of anotherourt, concerning
this man.

Thinks she is a dangerous man
and should be imprisoned.

Adj't 4th S. C. Cav. July 24th, 1864
(On a letterhead)

Commenced the 5th of Sep 1864

I am writing to state that I am

commanded to send to you

a statement of the damage to the

Brick Battery. He believes it to be a

brick. The statement is as

follows:

"I have

a letter from the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten and

request that the letter be

transmitted for

approval. The

letter is

from the

Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.

A. R. McManus

is the

Officer in

charge of the

gear and

supplies. He has

a letter from

the Commissary

officer at Fort Totten.
I. M. Henry of proper age, and a citizen of Caldwell Co., was being killed in heavy fighting in the vicinity of New Market, where he was with the troops and was apparently killed by guerrillas. He was wounded and died. The report of the guerrilla leader was that he was not a guerrilla but a Federal soldier. He was captured by Captain Robert M. B. Cox and taken to New Market, where he was tried and found guilty of murder and sentenced to death. He was executed by hanging on the 23rd day of July, 1864.
for us stating that we must first take Plattsburg, then Cassoway, on the Kanawah: St. Joseph, &c. then she would proceed to St. Joseph and ascertain the military station of that place, and report to us what course we should pursue in order that we might be able to capture St. Joseph, seize the ferry boats, and proceed to take all the vessels abolition bound on the Mississippi river. She stated further, that she was willing to do anything, go any where, and at any time, at the risk of her life to aid the guerrillas in killing the country of the "Yell" and give information to guerrillas, and stated in the most urgent terms, that we must arrest Capt. Fitzgerald of St. Louis Co., and destroy the 20th Regt. from beginning to end.

And as proof of her good word on the grave, she volunteered to travel with us forthwith to Plattsburg to capture it. She did travel with us to Plattsburg, where we had a town appearance of a sight and capture
Of Platting (which seemed to please her to the Core), thinking all
the time that she were by mere name, as
had captured the place without,
I Short. She has done everything within her power to make us believe that she is a
"Guerrilla or Rebel Spy", of which
I have not the least doubt, but on
the other hand believe her to be a
Guerrilla Spy of the most dangerous
time and further faith not.

J. H. Henry First Capt. Stpt. 1st
Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 24th July 1864

Thomas F. Vitioli

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 24th of July 1864

J. S. Cox, 1st Capt.
L. A. Cox, 2d Capt.

Commanding Co. 8th

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th of July 1864

Thomas F. Vitioli
Camperan July 24 1864

Reg Lens C.B. Howe

Sir Odona

I am Martin a Son of the

Baptism in the Red Sea as a

Riitter Ship. I denote the Cudine

against her. Also a Statement made

by a Person that we captured

after the Fight which I have for

your Information. I wanted

this that you would have the

name of Mr. Ludden in the Paper

the Man was most famous to me

and I have no Records of the

Expedition that I have had to

serve in. You see your report

is quite as I get names of my

makers.

Very Obedent

J. Duy Commanding

Crew
Portsmouth
July 11, 1864
Cpl. B.

I inc. over
this men. Should
not be confused
if he was at Federal
&

Riker
Maj. Gen.

Capt. Martin

U.S.
Fort Woodruff July 17 th 1864

Capt. J. L. Mc Henry 3rd Adjt Line

Capt.

I have the honor to forward to Head Qrs. with manuscript letter

from Col. Boyd, from Perry County Mo.

that he left Perry Co. to avoid

being impressed into the Confederate Army, and

sought the Union Lines. He came in at this point

of our lines yesterday.

Very Respectfully yours,

Capt. A. Hill

Capt. 2nd Perry Artiz
March 18, 1865

W. C. Boyd, son of Governor Seaborn Boyd of
New Orleans, was wounded at New
Orleans in rebellion. He died Feb. 23,
1865, at Stetson Medical College.

Boyd was a brave and gallant officer in the
U.S. Army and is mourned by all who knew him.

[Signature]
Norfolk, Va. July 19th, 1864

Sgt. R. B.

Reports disgraceful & disorderly conduct of certain parties herein named by the Rebels in the vicinity of Norfolk.

Brig. Gen. McCook will have these parties arrested and held before the Board.

J. X. Humphreys
Brig. Gen.
Head Quarters District of Eastern Virginia,

Norfolk, Va., July 19th, 1864.

Brig. Genl. J. F. Shepley

Commanding

Sir: I have to report this morning that one of the most disgraceful exhibitions occurred yesterday afternoon about 7 o'clock by two women of the town (Lucy Rippin and Betty Methias) a riding alone all around the city, having drunk on horseback a running, their horses at full speed a great deal faster than the law allows, and hollering and cutting up most shamefully. At the corner of Church and Maine St. they both began to lose their horses and one was thrown from her horse while the other ran off to the stable. The one (Betty Methias) that was thrown after getting up commenced beating her horse and charging the crowd which was by this time about 150 persons. The guard was there...
and made no arrest at all. The women were generally drunk a holding their cloths high and lots of boys running after them. Also, Night before last one Nelly Howard (alias Curly) was running in the street after a 4th Army officer named Lent Winfield from the front in her drawers and skirt only. There are about six of these women that are drunk on the street out to Hankinson and Bodele's retreat, on horseback and in buggies alone nearly every afternoon. None of these officers that go out to these places for to have some fun by seeing these prostitutes get drunk and make a noise and then come in town and laugh over it. I will give you the names of the whole of this drunken crowd of women, and where they live.
Mariah Shields - very bad, 10% Church

Lilly Bryant

Nelly Howard (alias Curly)

Molly Marshall

These women seem to have the Town to their selves as they are not诱导
it seems by any one. I have heard so many
people remark about the privileges allowed to
these women and knowing as I do that you
are not aware of the fact. I feel it my duty to
make this report hoping that it will meet with
your approval. I remain

Your obedient office

R.B. Long

Ps. I can explain the whole affair to you if you
wish.
Port H presidential
Washington, July 5, 1861.

Report the release of prisoners.

W. S. Holcomb
Pea Ridge P.O., T. S. Forces
Bunkersville, Ky.
July 31st 1864

G. B. Martin
A. R. A. F.

I have the honor
to report to you that the Prisoner
J. F. H. Weller was released from
Prison by me last week, there being no
evidence in my possession nor could I
get any against him.

I have the honor to state before I released
him.

I am very respectfully,
your ob't servt.

[Signature]

CITY POST
Cambridge Co. 21. G.
July 16th 1864

Walter &
and others

Protests against restricting trade
between them and imports. Desires
trade with people from
stable and dig, which may
be brought amongst them.

2
Windsor County, N.C. July 25, 1864

Dear Sir:

The blockade on the railways of this community has caused a great scarcity—indeed many cases suffering—for the common necessaries of life. We have many products to spare, which we should be pleased to have the privilege of exchanging, which might prove mutually beneficial. We claim no such advantages as loyal people. This entire section of the country, with perhaps two or three exceptions having readily subscribed their oath to the same.

For this reason we respectfully petition you, command respectfully, to grant permission to allow staple goods to come amongst us, for such benefit and for sale, for which in due course quantities will eventually return and gladly. Your Most obedient servants

A. T. Garner
M. Landers
J. T. Taylor
J. S. Champion
I. E. Owens
E. B. Bridge

E. Norton
Thos. M. Winder
M. Snowden
W. Mitchell
W. Willoughby
W. D. White
1. William Tablet
2. Isaac M. Tullis
3. James L. O'Toole
4. Lewis Hans
5. F. J. Scott
6. James C. McPherson
7. C. H. Allis
8. R. H. Galt
9. J. C. Lee
10. Daniel J. Leishman
11. E. Lynes
12. John R. Fox
13. Michael O'Hara
14. J. O. Davis
15. William McPherson
16. James S. McPherson
17. Arch Campbell
18. John S. Leishman
19. John H. White
20. A. J. Price
21. James McPherson
22. J. Price
23. James Leishman
24. Arch Campbell
25. Arch Campbell
26. Samuel Campbell
27. J. H. Price
28. J. M. Ainsley
29. W. H. Anderson
30. J. P. Price
31. James Boyles
32. John Brady
33. J. McPherson
34. W. H. Leishman
The within names, namely George Dick, Geo. Ebling, Geo. S. Blake, H. Williams, Robert Till, also those of John Hargrave and David Shepherd, have this day been registered at this Office.

By command,

T. L. L. A. P.

Cape 3. 1805.
Office, Special Agent, Treasury Department.

Washington, D.C., July 13, 1864

General Patrick

Hon. Marshal General,

Army of the Potomac,

Va.

General,

I have authorized Messrs. George Deck and Few assistants, Messrs. George Lavington, James S. Blake, A. J. Williams and Robert E. 

Gill to collect Rags and other abandoned property in the Army of the 

Potomac for the Government. Most of these men are those that worked 

around the Army at Brandy Station before, with your approval and 

who have done very well considering the short time they were engaged 

and the Government through their exertions have realized considerable 

which otherwise would have been entirely lost.

I request that you extend to them all the same facilities 

again as you gave them before the Army moved from Brandy Station.

Yours Very Respectfully,

William Still

S. Agent, Treasury Department.

Washington, D.C.
10603
The Post
July 18th, 1864
Respectfully forwarded,
with enclosed statement
of Capt. Lemmon's brigade
H. H. Drewry,
Head Quarters at
July 18th, 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Gen. Grant
Brig. Gen. Wille
Comdg. 15th Mass.

Headqrs. Cavalry Corps
July 19th, 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Major General
Comdg.
July 20, 1864.

Respectfully referred to the
states that the two persons 
named within be retained in 
custody until they can 
be released with safety or can 
be sent to the for safe keeping. 

Before disposing of them the 
Prv. M. Gen. will report 
to the Com. Gen. the intended 

disposition of them.

A. M. Humphreys
Maj. Gen. A. D. H.
Respectfully referred to the Commanding Officer 2nd Division.

Attention invited to the recommendation from Gen. Geo. B. Thomas.

By Command of

Maj. Gen. Sherman

C. S. Wright

Lt. Col. Commanding

2nd Cavalry Corps

July 12, 1867

Respectfully returned with the within-enclosed statements of Capt. B. A. Chamberfield, 1st Mass. Cav.

July 18, 1867

[Signature]
B.452 (AP) May

Respectfully referred to Maj. Gen'l
Blennerhassett C. S. A. of P.
July 10 - 1864

R. L. 

By Command

W.H. S. HUMPHREYS
Major Gen'l. Chief Staff
July 14th 1876

Respectfully referred to Gen. T. Cameron, Maj. Gen. U.S.A. for endorsement, to the War Dept., Sec'y for

Respectfully referred to

Commander-in-Chief

July 14th 1876

The Gen'l. & Maj. Gen., War Dept.

Respectfully submitted to

By comm. of

 Brig. Gen. Pierce

[Signature]
Headquarters, Burch's C. C.
July 10th, 86.

Obedient, Col. Morgan
C. I. Staff, C. C.

In accordance with the
Directions received from Gen. Hobbs, I sent out a
Squadron of the 1st Texas Cavalry under Capt. M. McCullum. He reports he moved out to look into the
Country for two miles beyond

While crossing the bridge a small party, who were left at the junction of the roads were attacked by a part
of the 1st Texas Cavalry. Capt. M. McCullum being notified
that the party were attacked, moved back and attacked
them driving them away. After waiting for a renewal of the attack, Capt. M. McCullum moved
back to camp, bringing in two men, William and
Albert Heath, whose names had been furnished by
Capt. Crownsheild, as being active Guerrillas.

Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

O. E. Bryan
July 6th

[Signature]

Bay 6 - Pat
Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

July 13, 1864

Capt. Druce,

P.S. Sir,

The following named prisoners at present under guard at these headquarters, should be held, here or elsewhere as the Provost Marshal may direct, until the lines of our army have so changed as that their release will do us no harm.

Wm. H. Earl
Albert Heath
F. Peterson Cotton
James S. Cotton’s brother
J. W. Temple, discharged July 22d, 1864
J. D. Moore.

The names above are found in the list of deserters sent to this office by Col. Clingman, Co. C, 30th.

Very respectfully,

[Signature]

Col. W. H. Edgers
Washington, Aug. 17th

Sir,

With reference to the Memorial
which I had the honour
to transmit to you on the 13th
of June, relative to Mathias
Brooke and Barney Connan,
who claim British protection,
and who stated that whilst
employed as Deck men on
the unge, they were
left behind, and were arrested
and put into prison; and
with reference to your note
to me of 20th ultimo stating
that the case of these men
had been referred to the Judge
Advocate, have the honour
to transmit to you here
with a copy of a letter which I have
received from Mr. Brooke on
Camp Hamilton Military
Prison, stating that he is
exceedingly ill, also a copy

W. A. Smith

(Handwritten signature)
of a certificate from the Great
Surgeon, which is added
to the letter and which attests
the truth of its contents.

I beg therefore to recall
your attention to the case of
these men.

I have the honour
to be, with the highest consideration,

Your most obedient
Humble Servant

Lyons
Military Prison Camp Hamilton  
B Fort Monroe  6th July 1864  
Excellency,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of Your favor of the 13th inst in which I am informed that steps will be taken to enquire into my case and that of W. B. Carron. Nothing having transpired in the shape of investigation or otherwise since the receipt of your favor the suddenness of my condition and the liberty of troubling You more especially as I feel morally convinced that a much longer stay in this prison will cause my death. 

I have been suffering for the last four weeks with fever and ague as well as epilepsy all of which diseases have so reduced me that I am hardly able to move about. Hoping that You will have

[Signature]
Sir,

I have this man under my supervision, and I find what he has said in this is actually true. I am.

[Signature]

Present Surgeon
Military Prison
Camp Anderson
W.
Camp Debolt, Prov. Small
near Box’s Mills Va.

Aug. 17th 1864.

Capt. Baten 32
Pom. Co.

A report concerning two citizens who came into Gen. Potter’s lines by mistake, and what was done with them.

C. M. S.

next July 17th 1864.
July 18th 1860

Capt. P. Schuyler
U.S. A. Gds.

Captain: I have the honor to report,
that in obedience to your orders I separately examined
the Chinese prisoners in my custody, their statements
are as follows:

William Quafue, Farmer, says he wanted to go to
Coles house and get some potatoes, not knowing that
the pickets were there. Goes about 2 miles from Fort
Ponatirtaw, soldiers from that know him as they frequently
visit his house and buy wood.

J. Peter Harrison, Farmer, lives near Bounderwell.
Has been in the habit of going to Coles house to get
vegetables or from hide farms and not knowing, that our
pickets were there continued his trip. The subject passed
here in the line, and when he got to Coles house where there is another post, the relief had just
arrived, and arrested him. He is known by officers at
Fort Ponatirtaw & recognized by one of my Sergeants
as being at the place designated. Not finding anything
conflicting in either of these statements, I will send them
out of the lines with a guard this morning, after warning them.
Dear Sir,

I have no intention of approaching the line under any pretended authority.

Sincerely yours,

[Signature]

Capt. Schuyler
C. O. O. G.

[Signature]

[Signature]

Lt. Col. C. B. Judah
3rd Regt. 3rd Inf.
Head Quarters I. P.
July 31st, 1864.

Brig. Genl. Williams
A. A. G.

Ordering Gen. Patrick to send an officer to 9th Corps R. R. to arrest two Telegraph Operators.

Clymer

P. H. 8. P.
Head-Quarters, Army of the Potomac,

July 3rd, 1864.

Brig. General H. G. Parke,
Provost Marshal General.

General,

The Commanding General directs that you cause B. F. Kambright & J. O. Lyons, Telegraph operators at the Head Quarters of the 9th Army Corps, to be at once arrested & brought to these Head Quarters for such further proceedings in their case as may be determined upon.

The officer charged with the duty of making the arrest, will be instructed to show this order to Major General Burnside, Commanding the 9th Corps.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.
July 27, 1864

10608

A.R. Dunkel
Capt. 3rd Prov. Mar.
Forward 7 Prisoners

C.S.

Res. 14 Pot.
Head Quarters, Army of the Potomac,  
Office of the Provost Marshal General,  

July 27th, 1864

Captain,

By direction of the Prov. Mar. Gen., armies operating against Richmond, I forward you the following named men, to be sent to the Prov. N. at Washington, D.C., together with the papers accompanying them:

Francis O'Byrnan  
Wm. Bartman  
Wm. Johnson  
Matthew Mosher  

Thos. Borton

These men were forwarded to this office as deserters from the Army; but upon investigation, have found there is no evidence to show that they belong to the armies operating against Richmond.

Very respectfully yours,

R. L. Smith


Capt. J. R. Leslie,  
Joseph Parzish
a. a.  Sec. U.S. S. C.
Letter in relation to J. W. Sile
son S. D. Cannon — Windickson

[Signature]

July 29th 1864

Post 23 Pat.
U.S. Sanitary Commission,
Central Office, 244 F Street.

City Point, Washington, D.C., July 29, 1864

To

Stede


Sir,

In answer to your letter of this date, addressed to W.T. Drexel, Chief of Sanitary Comms., I have the honor to reply that John W. Tile, and Stephen A. Conner, are at Feeding Station tent No. 1, George hospital, of U.S. Sanitary Commissioners.

No such name as Hoonickson is found on our rolls, nor are we able to identify any of our employees. We will be pleased, however, to afford every facility in our power, to find him.

Very Respectfully yours,

[Signature]

1864 (1864)
5th. DE. CAVALRY
JUNE 10, 1864
O. M. Perry
CO. C.


Box 44, Va.
Head Quarters
Army of the Ozarks
July 30th, 1862

Respectfully refer
To the Provost Mar-
shal General for
The in Line

By Command
Maj Genl. Meade

Sampson

Capt. Stilwell
Names of Guiltless Prisoners: D. E.

Doctor Ewing C Reeves, rides a black horse, Captain of the gang.

John Perry, rides a brown mottled horse.

Henry Heath, rides some horse.

Freeman Heath

Ruff Heath

Albert Heath

William Heath

B. Heath

John Moore

John W. Lemle

William Hue

Patrick Collins

Alden Reeves

James Cotton

Charles White

Peter J. B.

Rial Lee

I enclose this alone as the authentic names of guiltners in this vicinity.

June 29, 1862

Fletcher Alley

Known to belong to this party by this Department. No other supposed to be in the 4th Infantry.
To the proper authority,

Gentlemen,

The offense identified.

July 27, 1864

New Paltz, July 27, 1864

Respectfully submitted,

There was no necessity for

Handling this case, which

M. B.

The facts and

Complaints of the aggrieved

were in full accordance

with the will and

wishes of the

Appraiser.

John W. M. B.
Hi my return- 

It is that this complaint

is evident and unnecessary.

To show that the administering

of justice by Col. Pinson, from time to time, at

Brentford has been strict and impartial.

Clauses of all instances of injustice

are in a state of confusion.

But it is possible, according to your

order, when the complaint is not

founded. I have ordered that disputes

should arise between the regime

and the White Blanket of the U.S. to

be as natural upon their subjects

have occurred, as on the other part,

assignment and removal of persons. The

U.S. being still a very imperfect organi-

zation, indifferent and subject to all

and therefore want of power of

such does place's control as would otherwise be the

case, there may have been instances of

misconduct on the part of some members

of the regime, which has proved to

prevent punishment. As is the matter

of Lumber - the division has been done

last, and was sanctioned by my authority.

The Negr- was allowed to cut timber to

be done by the U.S. and half the lumber
to be given to the Negroes, and half retained
by the regime. The latter half was distributed
among the bills of White people, women and children.

Thence on the hands of this for

preliminary on behalf by the resolution

of Washington - instances of theft

doubtless occurred. Some blanks may

have been stolen by one on the other
party, but when questioned
app. 48. The officer, after
restriction of the property
punishment, as the thing should
in matters of course.

P.S. From the

Ct. M. B.

Feb. 11, 1864

Dr. M. B. Dist. P. C.
New Berlin, Aug. 27, 64
& M. 14, 156
Aug. 11, 1864

Respectfully submit
there was no necessity for
trusting the ladies General
in this matter.

The want and

Complaints of the negroes
are in consequence attended
by the wildest and most
violent known to Capt.
J. A. C., myself

(1797, Dec. 31)
J. A. C.
To Maj. Gen. E. D. Butler, Commanding Depart. of Virginia & N. W. W.

This undersigned colored citizens of the town of Petersburg, Va. respectfully, 

Wish to inform you of the terrors which the negroes suffer from 

the troops now quartering the town. Your petition 

concerning this matter I have the honor to submit to you that the discipline 

of the army, &c. may be preserved. 

The negroes also ask an asylum in your person and 

property, and the care of our children. While roaming about the streets. The same 

pasture of which I have seen the cruel and 

inhuman acts committed, we receive from the soldiers. 

I have submitted to the best Dr. in our town, and 

suffer injuries elsewhere. 

And your petition, I will keep. 

J. D. Smith, 

July 9, 1863

Robert Henry
Frank Finkelman
Stephen Turner

John Jones
Peter Davis
Lewis Ward

Oliver Henry
Joseph Brown

C. D. Sawyer, and lienman, order.

John Weeks

J. E. Henry

George Turner
Louis Stephenson

Rufus G. Hill

Wm. King
Complaint of colored citizens of New Bern, N.C., that the 2nd U.S. Regiment Provost Mili., in that town, is constantly maltreating them in their persons and property and persecuting their children. Petition for redress & security.

J. L. Stilwell, Agent. M. C. Elmore, Marshal. A true copy of the truth of

R. F. Peffin, Clerk.

Complaint of colored citizens of Beaufort, N.C., that the 2nd U.S. Regiment Provost Mili., in that town, is constantly maltreating them in their persons and property and persecuting their children. Petition for redress & security.

J. L. Stilwell, Agent. M. C. Elmore, Marshal. A true copy of the truth of

R. F. Peffin, Clerk.

Complaint of colored citizens of Beaufort, N.C., that the 2nd U.S. Regiment Provost Mili., in that town, is constantly maltreating them in their persons and property and persecuting their children. Petition for redress & security.

J. L. Stilwell, Agent. M. C. Elmore, Marshal. A true copy of the truth of

R. F. Peffin, Clerk.

Complaint of colored citizens of Beaufort, N.C., that the 2nd U.S. Regiment Provost Mili., in that town, is constantly maltreating them in their persons and property and persecuting their children. Petition for redress & security.

J. L. Stilwell, Agent. M. C. Elmore, Marshal. A true copy of the truth of

R. F. Peffin, Clerk.

Complaint of colored citizens of Beaufort, N.C., that the 2nd U.S. Regiment Provost Mili., in that town, is constantly maltreating them in their persons and property and persecuting their children. Petition for redress & security.

J. L. Stilwell, Agent. M. C. Elmore, Marshal. A true copy of the truth of

R. F. Peffin, Clerk.

Complaint of colored citizens of Beaufort, N.C., that the 2nd U.S. Regiment Provost Mili., in that town, is constantly maltreating them in their persons and property and persecuting their children. Petition for redress & security.

J. L. Stilwell, Agent. M. C. Elmore, Marshal. A true copy of the truth of

R. F. Peffin, Clerk.

Complaint of colored citizens of Beaufort, N.C., that the 2nd U.S. Regiment Provost Mili., in that town, is constantly maltreating them in their persons and property and persecuting their children. Petition for redress & security.

J. L. Stilwell, Agent. M. C. Elmore, Marshal. A true copy of the truth of

R. F. Peffin, Clerk.

Complaint of colored citizens of Beaufort, N.C., that the 2nd U.S. Regiment Provost Mili., in that town, is constantly maltreating them in their persons and property and persecuting their children. Petition for redress & security.

J. L. Stilwell, Agent. M. C. Elmore, Marshal. A true copy of the truth of

R. F. Peffin, Clerk.

Complaint of colored citizens of Beaufort, N.C., that the 2nd U.S. Regiment Provost Mili., in that town, is constantly maltreating them in their persons and property and persecuting their children. Petition for redress & security.

J. L. Stilwell, Agent. M. C. Elmore, Marshal. A true copy of the truth of

R. F. Peffin, Clerk.

Complaint of colored citizens of Beaufort, N.C., that the 2nd U.S. Regiment Provost Mili., in that town, is constantly maltreating them in their persons and property and persecuting their children. Petition for redress & security.

J. L. Stilwell, Agent. M. C. Elmore, Marshal. A true copy of the truth of

R. F. Peffin, Clerk.

Complaint of colored citizens of Beaufort, N.C., that the 2nd U.S. Regiment Provost Mili., in that town, is constantly maltreating them in their persons and property and persecuting their children. Petition for redress & security.

J. L. Stilwell, Agent. M. C. Elmore, Marshal. A true copy of the truth of

R. F. Peffin, Clerk.

Complaint of colored citizens of Beaufort, N.C., that the 2nd U.S. Regiment Provost Mili., in that town, is constantly maltreating them in their persons and property and persecuting their children. Petition for redress & security.

J. L. Stilwell, Agent. M. C. Elmore, Marshal. A true copy of the truth of
understand the cause of
this communication:

Capt. James will
please observe that many
of the names attached
to the enclosed petition
is what not, seem to be
in the same handwriting.

Send the similar petition
so soon as possible.

By command of

Capt. E. L. sesame

[Signature]
Office Post Master
Richmond Va July 11 1864
Major Genl T Butler
Candy Dept Va & Md
Sir

At the request
of the Brunswick Gallows - I
here submit to this statement
of the many abuses to which
the Colored people of Brunswick
are subjected. The petition of
these poor people speaks the
sentiments of the entire Colored
Community in North Carolina,
and they appeal to you for
and once help, that justice
and right may be maintained
I have the honor to be
your obedient
Oscar E. Holster
First Prefect
The murder of the outlaws of Quillen's and Parmer's gang of Outlaws has ceased. They were in Carlsbad all last summer. Some of them were killed leaving in the full of the beam. The effort made to kill the balance failed. They will be shortly pursued.
U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from Warrensburg, 1864

To Adj. Gen. Greene

Abd

The murder of the
witnesses of Mullins, no.
Boswell & his gang of
Buchel &c. all last
summer. Some of them
were killed leaving in
the fall 6 of the band
Every effort was the
made to kill the balance
but failed, they will
be hotly pursued

E.R. Brown
Brig. Gen.
Fredericksburg, Va., July 30, 1864

Winchester, Va.

Her son is under restrictions not to return south of New York State unless in a military capacity, her father is Capt. E. S. in the Army, and she wishes his son as a clerk, she wishes to know whether she can have the money, revolver, etc., belonging to her son, now in the hands of Capt. Elyson.
Write with reference to letter to sister. Man about the care.
Frederick, Md. July 23rd, 1864

My Dear Sir: Cosby,

General.

Pardon me for again

writing on your theme and kindnes: it is still
in half of my son Capt. E. Cosby whose release
by some time can, i understand the President intended to
in the military capacity, my son is anxious to be
sent back. Further, when I told you in a letter that he
was in the army, and his father is anxious to have him
sent back with the next mail, you told me, and my son wishes me
to ask you if you can and will release him from the
military service, with a view that he will be free from
military service. I beg you to let me know, as he has written to me, and I will write
him in the morning of the proper time to

For this, dear Sir, I am very happy and expect to the return
from your kindness and your instruction also. I would also
assure you that it will be of great benefit if he can be with
his father and see some of the scenes he has seen and influence around.

Your son is now idle and separated from both of us at some
length and unhappy. I beg you to issue his release from the military service of
Frederick, Md. July 23rd, 1864

My Dear Sir: Cosby,

General.

Pardon me for again

writing on your theme and kindnes: it is still
in half of my son Capt. E. Cosby whose release
by some time can, i understand the President intended to
in the military capacity, my son is anxious to be
sent back. Further, when I told you in a letter that he
was in the army, and his father is anxious to have him
sent back with the next mail, you told me, and my son wishes me
to ask you if you can and will release him from the
military service, with a view that he will be free from
military service. I beg you to let me know, as he has written to me, and I will write
him in the morning of the proper time to

For this, dear Sir, I am very happy and expect to the return
from your kindness and your instruction also. I would also
assure you that it will be of great benefit if he can be with
his father and see some of the scenes he has seen and influence around.

Your son is now idle and separated from both of us at some
length and unhappy. I beg you to issue his release from the military service of

Some of it any favour of this kind will be thankfully accorded by me, I thank you and shall ever be grateful to you for your former kindness to me, in regard to my son. I have not seen him since his release. I have been obliged to remain here to settle up my husband's affairs, and I should have been glad to settle with my son. My son by letter one that he wrote to Lieut. Ogden as soon as he was out of jail to please. Please forward to him. Respectfully.

P.S. The lawyer tells me that the boy has received a letter from the court. If you hear from him let me hear from you at your earliest convenience. Allow me to subscribe myself.

Your friend,

C. J. Mowbray

To Maj. General Couch
Chambersburg Pa.
Nashville, Tenn.
July 19th, 1864

Stockdale, S. A.
Capt. A. P. Miles.

Desires to know if Miss Bettie Seaggs and Miss Sue Murphy have authority for being in Nashville.

Dept. of Ala.

C.M.
HEADQUARTERS, MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

Nashville, Tenn., July 19th, 1864.

Col. J. L. Dostie,
Commandant,

Dear Sir:

I have before me a copy of an Order from your Headquartes of date June 30th, 1864. directing the Provost Marshall to send forth through our lines the family of Rev. Finch P. Scruggs. In this Order I find the names of Mrs. Dettie Scruggs and Miss Sue Murphy, both of whom are now in this city, evidently without authority, as they have nothing to show that they have been released from the requirement of the Order referred to. Will you please inform me whether they are here by authority.

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

S. A. Scudder
Capt. 2nd U.S. Art.
Army of the Potomac

Circular: July 6, 1861

Relating to Mr. Committee and
Mr. Part-governments of
the Armor Forces and Citizens

By N.E.C.
Dear Governor S. B. Sanford

July 7, 1861

Official:

A. W. Holcombe

Adj. Gen.
Head Quarters Army of the Potomac
July 6th 1864

Circular:

Mr. William Seaton, a daily reporter correspondent with the Army for the New York Times, and Mr. Kent, a correspondent for the New York Times, having been by direction of the Lieutenant General commanding the Army in the field, ordered to leave their places, for having abused the privileges confided to them by furnishing for publication incorrect statements respecting the operations of the troops and the enemy's movements not intended, this information is published for the guidance of proper Commanders, and should the parties named be hereafter found within the limits of this Army, they will be sent under guard to the present General Headquarters.

By Command of Major Long, Head Quarters (Brigadier General)
July 6th 1864

Official:

(Res) M. Mead
Harrison Baker
C. C. Fuller
Dr. E. K. (St.)

Cutty

[Handwritten text not legible]
Oakland Farm, near July 4th, 1862

Maj. Earl Stearns

Union District of Etowah

General Sir,

In regard to all citizens living within 5 miles of the railroad, I will have to prove their loyalty.

Col. Pitzer and myself, Harison Davis, are living on the Oakland farm 2 1/2 miles south of Chattooga and near the railroad. The farm was living one belongs to A. M. Thomas, who lives on the same place.

The Col. Pitzer and Harison Davis have always been unconditional friends and are desirous to know

in the farm as our Company.

Grace and all our family hope to live on it then. We will please

in't the city by Will Hansen a few
good service ever. Very Respectfully,

Harrison Daltin

Sir:

General D. W. S. Tipton and P. M. H. Tipton being in union now I can say they always have been good citizens. I am and would do anything that is required of them for the

Very Respectful yours,

J. M. Wellborn
Lookout Creek Bridge June 6, 1864

This is to certify that

Cleha Parker
Thomas Parker
Summey H. Law

C. H. Coblentz

Clergyman of Hamilton County Tennessee, was living here

when the Army of the United States was here

and that I myself gave legal aid and give the above

named persons hereby my recommendation.

Man Coblentz

[Signature]
At Gr. Port of Ringgold, Ga.
1964

J - 4 - D. July 14, 1864

M - 17 - D. E.

Hamilton J. W.

St. & Port Adjt.

Enquires in regard to application of L. V. M.

Kinney & Mrs. E. S. Iyan

for exemption from Grant

Orders No. 2.
Head Quarter Post
Binggold. June 17th, 1864

Major.

The applications of D. H. McKinney and
Mr. S. J. Sgeo for exemption from Draft Order
No. 2. Dist. 2 were forwarded through
this office on the 5th inst. I understand that
these applications have been granted, but as yet,
the papers have not been received at this
office. I presume they have been sent by
mistake to some other point, and if so, I would
request to be furnished with duplicate.

Very Truly,

J. P. Allen
Maj. A. A. G.

D. W. Hamilton
Lt. Col. Adj.
Chattanooga July 26th

Men who have
asked for
them, Mrs. Bonn
and Mrs. Woodrow
living across the river just
opposite Chattanooga. I cannot
see in no wise endangering
our interests in any way.

Why desire to comply with
the order we do so.

Please grant them.

Respectfully,

W. Sudderth
Standifer
11 J. E.
Johnson, Jas. R.
12 J. E.
Harvan, Geo.
6-22-82
Gibson, Thomas
6-40-82
Cooper, Mnr. E. M.
We the undersigned are personally acquainted
with William Standifer, James A. Johnson, Messrs. Julian, Thomas Gibson & Mr. E. W. Harper,
all citizens living near Lyons Station and
thereon; And their families to be loyal
citizens of the U.S. Gov. and been loyal
Through this Rebellion. They desire to be
permitted to pass about the Rail Road
as Loyal and Peaceful Citizens To until
and otherwise except from order
No. 9 of June 23rd, 1864 We are satisfied
That neither of them will do any thing
against the Gov. but They will do any thing
they can to aid in putting down the Rebellion
27th July, 1864.

A. G. Freeman
Ellis Hicks
Pocaal, July 4th, 1864

Strickland, Mrs. A. and

Suggs, Mrs. J.

Asks exemption from said
Orders No. 2, 1st Div. of
the Colowah, June 28th, 1864

July 1st (A.E.)

[Signature]

[Signature]
No. Apr. 2d Bng, 3d Div. 15th A.B.
Rec'd Cda. July 6th 1864
Respectfully forwarded.

Jno. B. Chace
Capt. Bng
Vincennes, July 2, 1814

Capt.

The undersigned, as colonels

James Taylor & Capt. J. Taylor, are

men of good legal sentiments, and do respectfully

pray that they be permitted to remain at their

present dwellings near Vincennes, as exceptions

under Gen. Order, No. 2, X. C. of the Second

Chattamoyer, June 28th, 1814.

Yours truly,

Capt. Respectfully,

Edwin Sebastian

John Sloan

Thomas Ballard

Subscribed and sworn before me:

James C. Graham

Scrib. To, Meas.
Oath of Allegiance

J. J. Smith
J. J. Powell
July 9, 1874
We do solemnly swear that we will support, protect, and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign, and that we will true faith, allegiance, and loyalty, to the same, any ordinance, resolution, or law of any State, Government, or Legislature, to the contrary notwithstanding. And further, that we do this, with a full determination, pledge, and firmness, without any mental reservation, or Evacuation whatever. And further, that we will, and faithfully, perform all duties which may be required of us, as loyal citizens of the United States.

So help us God.

A. J. Smith

F. L. Powell

Witness: A. Jones
Corserian.

Mr. Mr. Stanton & Correspondent
of the N. Y. Times & Mr.
Hunt, a Correspondent of the
N. Y. Tribune, have been
exempt by the Secretary of
War to leave the Army for always
this privilege conferred upon
them.
Head-Quarters Army of the Potomac
July 6th 1864

Circular

Mr. William Swinton a duly registered correspondent with this Army for the New York Times, and Mr. Kent a correspondent for the New York Tribune have by direction of the late General Commanding the Armies in the field been ordered to leave this lines for having abused the privileges conferred upon them, by forwarding for publication incorrect statements respecting the operations of the troops, and they have been warned not to return. This information is published for the guidance of corps commanders and should the parties warned be hereafter found within the limits of this Army they will be sent under guard to the Provost Marshal General at these Head Quarters.

By Command of Major Genl Meade
July 6th 1864

Adjutant General

[Signature]
Sold of Refugees rent
from "the Head of St. "
and "to the the "
"St. "s "s"
Broome R. Board, New York, Feb. 29th

Received from Lieut. B. A. Sargent, 7th U. S. 1650 fire (5) Rifles

Wm. Bevirk,
Com. M. C. F. Board.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Height</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Where from</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Emigration</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Where from</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Patrick Seward</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>Dark</td>
<td>Dark</td>
<td>5' 6&quot;</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>July 1707</td>
<td>D. Porter</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>James Lacy</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Dark</td>
<td>Dark</td>
<td>5' 6&quot;</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>July 1707</td>
<td>D. Porter</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Andrew Campbell</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Dark</td>
<td>Dark</td>
<td>5' 6&quot;</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>July 1707</td>
<td>D. Porter</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>John Reddy</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Blue</td>
<td>Dark</td>
<td>5' 6&quot;</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>July 1707</td>
<td>D. Porter</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

John C. Breck, Comissr. Dept. of the South
Office Genl. Marshall Hall
Sitter Land 1 1/2
July 15 1861

The Refugees above

[Signature]
Oronzo Halsey Office 1062

Jacksonville Fla.

July 5th 1862

Sherman, Gen. P.

Forwarded these refugees from Savannah who desire to go north.

Randolph County

Theo. D. Digby

July 7th 1862

Sut North

[Signature]

[Date]
Office of Probate Master
Jacksonville, Fla.
July 25, 1864

Sgt. Col. James F. Wall
Prob. Marshal Clerk
Dept of the South

Sir,

I have the honor to forward herein three refugees from Georgia, Randolph Howard, Thomas M. Meagher and A.T. Cleary who are very anxious to proceed north.

I would respectfully request they be permitted to do so free as they have no funds except Confederate money.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully,

[Signature]

Sgt. Col. Wall
Prob. Marshal
Office Pro. Earl Ball
D. Hamilton Rand
July 17th, 1863

List of Refugees, etc.

North, in charge of
Dr. A. Richardson

To the Prov.
Earl, New York City

Her Steamer "Victory" July 17th.

6 Refugees
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Height</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5'7</td>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Reaper</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5'8</td>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>School teacher</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>A. M. Dunlop</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5'3</td>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Reaper</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remarks:**

- No further remarks provided.

**Official Signature:**

[Signature]

**Official Seal:**

[Seal]

---

**Handwritten Note:**

- Handwritten note indicating the quarters, department, and date of the entry.

---

**Handwritten Signature:**

[Signature]

**Note:**

- The handwritten note at the bottom of the page, possibly containing a date or additional information, is partially legible.
10627
(Office No. 117 East 20th St., N.Y.)
July 25, 1864

List of Refugees and Nativity Passengers, to be Land in New York, per
Steamer "Leviathan".

Recipt

[Signature]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Last Occupation</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Arrived</th>
<th>Transport</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Patrick Bragg</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Dock Link</td>
<td>Dublin, Ireland</td>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>July 9th</td>
<td>D. Perkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Francis Farley</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Dock Link</td>
<td>Dublin, Ireland</td>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>July 9th</td>
<td>D. Perkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>George Diggs</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Dock Link</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>July 9th</td>
<td>D. Perkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>R. W. Cole</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Dock Link</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>July 9th</td>
<td>D. Perkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Patrick Brady</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Dock Link</td>
<td>Dublin, Ireland</td>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>July 9th</td>
<td>D. Perkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hand, Warrant, and General

Received the above named 5 Refugens

Washington & Kentfield

Registrar Office

Din Refugens, ad

[Handwritten Signature]
Well James S.


Refugee

Above given names for signing.

Refugee
To be filed. That expressly ordered that these ladies should not be allowed to go north until 2 years permission - notice of this order should have been given by major commanders.

July 17, 1864, W.H. Frosch.
Head Quarters, Department of the South,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

My Lord, Maj. Foster

Cordial, Dept. of the South.

Sir - I have the honor to report that Rev. A. P. Carter
Dr. A. W. Bosh, and Mrs. Mary
Refugees came into our
lines at Port Royal ferry on
6th July. They were sent to
Hilton Head while some
obstacles at Beaufort - I had
been notified that they would
arrive several days before by
Capt. Potter, and informed
that they were refugees who
would take the steamer and be
permitted to go North by first
opportunity. As their coming
had been foreseen, arrangements
for the flag of truce

The Port
Mr. Marshall at Wilton Head telegraphed
me to treat the ladies, would he
permitted to go north on the 8th?
I telegraphed him to take them the
afternoon list, administered the oath
and permitted them to leave.

I did this
because I believed that it was
in accordance with your orders.

---

One of these ladies, I
understand, was very ill and
her care needed to be
dispersed. I

and not retain them a longer
time.

Yours Ever Resp

E. C. Welton

Dec. 1862
Baltim. 6th July lst 1783

Sarah B. Col. Almsh't.

[Signature]

States that she is under great apprehensions that an attempt will be made to arrest Edwards, who was tried and sentenced to be hung for being a spy. She kept him two or three days to convince them that he did not share in those.
The Governor of New South Wales
February 8th, 1836

Sir,

The citizens of this place and neighborhood, having made the most solemn representations of an attempt to rescue Edwards, the citizen who was tried by a military commission as a spy and sentenced to be hanged, I partook in the execution until yesterday, to show these citizens that I did not share that apprehension. Now that the trial and sentence are past, the following trouble is done away with, I expect to be little more molested by such scoundrels.

Very respectfully,

The NSW Archdeacon
The Bishop of New South Wales

J. G. Page, Postmaster and
J. Archdeacon, Archdeacon Post Office.
Sultana on July 2, 1853


[Signature]

P. H. 1864

[Signature]

Bear on July 2, 1864.
Head Quarters First Division  

days July 3rd 63

Major General Richardson

Charlottesville

Sirs,

I have the honor to notify you yesterday by telegraph of the capture of four Rebel spies, and to-day I forward the same to you, not having received an answer to my despatches.

The names of the prisoners are: — Edwards, a citizen; 
Thomas Jolly, a rebel soldier; 
Mrs. Jolly, wife of said soldier; 
Ada Jolly, the two latter of this place.

By an intercepted letter I learned that the two men now in the neighborhood and growing around this place and after watching for days followed the women who left here yesterday and caught them in an old uninhabited house on the banks of the river, five miles from here, in the act of going to and from more information about this place. Adams is represented as a most dangerous spy and rebel guide and the leader of the gang, who from the rear of the trail near Bolivar, killing men of my force, molesting them and capturing eight. The spies were sent out to the rear to obtain information and conceitively here for the purpose of learning the strength of the forces now here and with the intention of planning another raid.

Yours very truly,

[Signature]

Col. C. H. Prince
Since writing the above I received the despatch and have Edwards under trial. Plenty of witnesses prove him to be the most consummate scoundrel and a perfect curfew even under the Rebel Government. I am on the look-out for some more of his sort and will probably have them before long.

Very respectfully,

Your most obedient,

[Signature]

Col. (Last Name)
Chattanooga, Aug 27th, 1864

Wright H. H. Clement
Capt. Eng. U. S. W. L. R. A.
J. W. G. 1864

Military Division of the Mississippi.

CHIEF ENGINEER’S OFFICE OF U.S. MILITARY RAILROADS.

Shiloh, March 28, 1864.

Gentlemen:

The following named former employees at the Construction Corps Fort R. Roll, were captured by the rebels at Tuttle Station on the Mobile east.

Gen. Harrel

Jno. Haines

Thos. Smith

Leman Johnson

Jno. Brown

Capt. Green

John Griffitt

Mount Nichols

Sarkey Conner

Respectfully,

Jno. B. W.

Jno. B. W.

Gen. Bleedman

W. W. Clay

Comdt. Dept. of the Border

Writto

Mr. D. Bridge

Ordered to proceed to Dallas
and arrest certain
parties of persons and bring
them in and deliver to the
Procurer Genl. D.C.

July 11

Noted in Court in July 1846
Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

1864.

Brig. Gen. C. H. Whiting
 Copies for Cavalry Division

Gen.

The Brig. Gen.Ordered that you
take a sufficient force of your Command
proceed to Dallas and arrest the following
named men. Bring them to these Head Quarters
and turn them over to the Governor General


+ Guice Turner who live, 3 miles from Dallas,

South in Arm. Inh. Allen ...... 2 . . . . . .

Stephen Allen ...... 3 . . . . . .

Anna Mary Lee Anderson ...... in Dallas,

Col. Lemb. Joseph Kento ...... 5 miles west.

A. S. . B. Blackburn ...... 2 . . . . . .

Be sure to arrest Lee Anderson, the Allen

and Stock Blackburn.

After you have made these arrests inform
the men arrested that they are arrested for
their past deeds under the Confederacy,
for what they have done since our Army
was at Dallas. And because they have not

...
of the peace of the Communities in which they live.

From the people of Dallas of the same race, moreover that so long as they conduct themselves properly, they will not be disturbed, but if any of them choose to conduct themselves as these men have done, they will be arrested in the same manner and punished from the United States as these men will be.

I am, therefore, very respectfully,

[Signature]

[Name]

Chief of Police
Office of the Marshal
District of Florida
Jacksonville, Fla.
July 24th.

[Signature]

Capt. & Qr. Mgr.

Surveys under guard - of the
Bilious Fever - of Duval County,
Takings thereof by General
Piracy during a late raid.

A statement of Vice-Promoter
a loyal citizen, &

Enclosed:

[Letterhead]

28th July, 1846.
Office Provost Marshal District Florida
Depr. South Jacksonville July 22nd 1864

Dear Mr. James F. Hale,

Provost Marshal General D.S.

Colone

I have the honor to forward to Hilltop Head under guard Washington Broward a citizen of Duval County in this State, taken prisoner by Brig. Gen. Parrot during a late raid. I enclose the affidavit of Uriah Powers a loyal and excellent citizen who has long known the prisoner and the family to which he belongs. It is in the immediate vicinity of where this family resides on the River St. Johns that the torpedoes have been sunk and although there is no proof that this man is implicated in that business still there are grave grounds of suspicion. The whole family father, mother, have been long known as rebels and all have been at one time or another in the service of the enemy. Indeed there is little doubt that this man, who is unable to do military duty, is left at home to act as a spy. I am honored to assist those who go
down to the river to lay torpedoes and for other hostile operations. Real Summerson, one of our most reliable citizens, confirms all the statements of Dr. Bowden and adds that he had little doubt of the fact that the prisoner at the time of his capture was in the immediate employ of the Rebels as a spy. There is no doubt that he was as is alleged by Dr. Bowden, one of the party who first saw upon the Steamer "Isaac Swift" when she came up the river in 1862.

I have in consideration of these facts and of the dangerous character of the prisoner, conceived it to be my duty to forward him at once to you to be dealt with as seems best.

I have the honor to be,

Very Respectfully, Yours Ob. Sert,

[Signature: John H. G. Wild]

Capt. 7th U.S. C.T.

Provoit Marshal Dist. Ta.
Jacksonville July 21st 1862

Bowden Urine

Habits of the prisoner should be observed
Prisoner Washington Brown

A. R. [illegible] [illegible] 21st July 1862
Jacksonville, July 22, 1864

Uriah Bowden, a citizen of Jacksonville states that
I am acquainted with Washington
Bowden, the prisoner, and identify him as
the man I have known by that name. He is a
descendant of “Col.” Bowden, who resides in Georgia, Ga. I do not know that this
man has ever been in the service. I know
that he was one of the party who fired into the
Steamer “Isaac Smith” in 1858. He has told me
me a story about the man who was used at the
time. I think it is a year since I have seen
him before. He is badly mutilated, as he has
been out of the service. His general health
has been bad. We all the families are the strongest
kind of Southerners.

Uriah Bowden

[Signature]

Sworn to before me
This 22d day of July, 1864.

S. D. D., R.

[Signature]
10635
Charles Thomas

[Signature]

July 1641
I, Charles Thomas, of Kansas City, Mo., do hereby promise and agree to pay to Capt. J. T. Hall, Post Master, in Kansas City, Mo., for the benefit of the United States, the sum of $100 dollars per month as advance from July 1st, 1864, for the use of the house and lot of John P. Robinson, situated on Delaware Street, south of S. Street, in the city of Kansas, said property having been recommended for confiscation. Witness our hands and seals this 25th day of July, 1864.

Charles Thomas
J. T. Hall
J. P. Cassidy
10636
D. H. Routier

T. G. Scott

J. G. M.

July 1864
J. P. Cassidy of the City of Kansas City, Mo. do hereby promise and agree to pay to Capt. J. W. Hall, Post Warden, at Kansas City, Mo., for the benefit of the United States, the sum of eight dollars per month in advance, from July 1st, 1864, for the use of one house and lot on Market Street, Kansas City, Mo., owned by J. W. Bouton, and recommended for confiscation.

J. Cassidy
J. W. Hall

Nov. 1
Proposal to furnish Plan
by Wm. White & Bros.

Rec'd (J.G.D.) July 3, 1864
Proposals for Flour
at Tucson

White et al.
July 8, 1864
Lorals to furnish Flour at Tucson

We propose to furnish the U. S. Government, Flour, delivered at Tucson, of the best quality "Superfine" (uniform with sample) in sacks of fifty pounds each, at Ten (10) cents per hundred. In quantity not exceeding fifty thousand pounds per month.

Second quality or "Semi-fine" at Seventy-one (71) cents per hundred.

Rates 6 Shrs at the Mills for two and one-half (2 1/2) cents.

Payment in Coin or equivalent.

Endorsees:
Francis Hinton Esq. Fort Yuma
H. L. Parcer " "
Solomon Warner " Tucson
Baron Fernandez "

White Rynes

Ditto Villages July 8th 1864
Pica Village, July 8, 1802

White Indians

Transmitting proposal to furnish flour to the Govt.

Rec'd (J. G.) July 27, 1804
Primavilla July 8th 1864

Col. H. F. Daws
Asst. Inspector Genl. Tucson

Sir:

We have the honor to inclose a proposal to furnish flour at Tucson.

No notice has been received by us that proposals would be received except by rumor, and are in ignorance as to terms as. If any changes as to form is necessary we desire that you have them made.

Our Mr. Noyes is on his way to San Francisco or one of us would be at Tucson but if required Mr. White will lose no time in coming to arrange such matters as may be necessary.

Your attention is most respectfully called to the samples, particularly to N0. 2 as it is pronounced superior to flour of Sonora by the Miners.

We are prepared to commence delivering at once.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obt. Servt.

White & Noyes.
Office of the Provost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of District of Columbia,

Washington, July 5th, 1864.

The Commanding
Officer Central Guard House

Sir,

I have the honor respectfully to ask you to turn over to the General, the persons of James Clark and John A. Wright, committed by me, last night, as Capt. Forre wishes to see them, they will be returned to you again this P.M.

Also commit the persons of Charles Lane and Edward Brans, in separate cells, as I do not wish them to have any communications with each other. They will be subject to the order of Col. burner.
July 1st 1864

I, Samuel W. L. and others,

Will make statements in regard to the case of the military court martial by Capt. Stewart. Hon. E. L. Allen is a good legal citizen and served as 2nd Lt. in the 3rd 24th.

J. T.

Handwriting
Salisbury Lewis

Daniel T. M.  
July 1st, 1874
JULY 1ST 1864

Ga
cult, R. F. First

Com.

I am to respectfully inform you that an unfortunate occurrence has just transpired in this county, in which a very good man is likely to be injured in trouble; my name is that of this county, and I


my duty to do all in my power to help

in the estimation of the neighbors, as a good man suffering an

eternal misfortune, the fact in the case will be known by Capt. John

Commanding this company in the county. Nees is a man of Stewart County, and is well known at the scene of the difficulty in a time of service. He is a veteran, and has been since the beginning of the trouble. We are willing to be tried by an impartial board, and you are aware as well as we, that you are aware of the necessity of obtaining such a


unanimous vote before the Civil Court.
in times like the present in cases where the issues to be tried involve the very essence of the Whig party, a soldier and former Judge of the Military Court, is a vessel, and declares himself prepared to hold his ground against his enemies through political contests.

To help them on that you will take the case in hand and bring a crew to try him. The Military Court Very Yours truly,

A. R. Shoulder

W. J. Adams
A. B. Stewart
Special Orders

No. 14

Rations to be issued to

W. Lipton & D. Doss

J. Benson

J. Remnant

W. Barr

200 lbs

July 5, 1864
Head Quarters District Central Missouri.

Kansas City, July 1st, 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 141

The Commissary of Subsistence at Kansas City are, in accordance with General Orders No. 20 by the War Department, to receive the following names: Refugees & soldiers families.

Mrs. Brigant Fula

Mary Kirk and family of seven children.

Sauna Duster

Susan Proctor

Katherine Part.

By Order of Brigadier General BROWN

Assistant Adjutant General.
Cold
Edward Beno
Jas M. Clark
Ozias Lord
Jem J. Bowes
July 5th, 1869
Headquarters Military District of Washington,  
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, July 5th, 1864.

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,  
the persons of Edward Tan, James Mastick,  
Charles Lord, and  

To be held for past orders.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,  
Colored and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]
Held 1864 1/2

Per Bill

Edmund Dickenson

July 1864
To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the persons of Mat Youll and Edmund Dickenson (Colonel) and President in their presence.

For Capt. Meritts, investigator.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel of Provost Marshal.
10612
Joseph Deland
A. Shuvaloff
July 7, 1842
Ort
To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of James Thomas, of Burnside. To be held for orders from the Office

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]
Headquarters Provost Marshal's Office,  
Washington, D. C., July 7th, 1863

Commanding Officer  
Central Ward House

This is to certify that J. A. Whitney, 9th Regiment V. S. Corps, the following named person:

Jacob Schults, citizen  
M. B. Smith, citizen

Is to convey to Fort Delaware and to there be deposited as prisoners in said fortress No. 17. 2, 15 Years Dist. Washington death June 24th 1864.

By order of  
Capt. M. W. Mathews  
Capt. 6th U. S. N.  
Provisional Army  

Geo. W. Mathews  
Capt. 6th U. S. N.
Hold
Mrs. Young
Miss Stick
July 19, 1864

[Signature]
To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of S. W. Young and J. W. Meick, for Smuggling liquor into Potomac.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Capt. and Provost Marshal.
To:

Carl Johnson

Tel: 555-1234

Jul 20, 1989

c/o

10645

Kool

I am
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROCTOR MARSHALL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 25th, 1864.

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You are hereby directed to have in custody the person of Peter C. Lawlor, alias Philip Digan.

Subject to the War Department order.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]

[Signature]
To Marshal office
Washington 26 July 1764
Commanding officer
Central Guard house
Sir,

You will please receive
and confine two prisoners until Monday
next morning Mr. Hugh Donahoe & Peter Mullany

I am sir Very respectfully
Your Obedent
Sandford
Capt. Command Guard
July 16th, 1864

J. K. Sellon

Mary Sellon

July 16th, 1864
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
 Provost Marshal's Office,
 Washington, May 18th, 1864.

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge the person of David Sellers and Nancy E. Sellers.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]

[Stamp]
Yold 10648
J. M. Clark
Edward Sears
Wm. Ward
Ferry S. Bowers
July 9, 1864

CH
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 30, 1864.

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge
the person of A. McCork, Edward Bown,
Charles Kory, Perry A. Burns,

To be held to the order, May 20th.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Chief of Police.

L. H. Childs.
Hold.
Sub'd Capt.
Geo. A. Scholer
July 1874

CJS
Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, July 15th, 1864

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of Charles Rupp, Geo. A. Wilder,

Charge—Carrying soldiers to homes of ill-fame—

for Cape Morris Island, to be investigated.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]
Post Marshal Office
Washington DC July 24th

Commanding Officer
Central Guard House

You will please receive two prisoners and confine them until Monday morning.

I am the true Rep.
John F. Brown
Acting Commanding Officer
10651

Charl. L. Rogers
Wm. Johnson
and Shomer
Henry Miller
July 4, 1854
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL OFFICE,

Washington, July 25, 1864

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the persons of(

Charles B. Rogers, William Johnson, John Tharren, Henry Miller,

Held for Board of Parole Commission.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Chief Provost Marshal
Case 10652

James Daley
Miss Eliza Taylor

July 13, 1864
To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge
the person of James Daly, alias Story, known to consist
short, Eliza Story, upstairs daughter.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

[Signature]
To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,

the persons of

George B. Beck; Wm. Morrison;

Daniel Ward; Wm. Part; Olive Altwood;

Suspicions Character?

For Captain Merritt investigation

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Chief and Presidt. Marshal.

J. H. Crox

Chief and Presidt. Marshal.
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge
the person of John Reid, Robert & John Warden

Charger performed.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]

[Name]
Hold

Win. Nicholson

B. K. Binyon

Jul 1765

[Signature]
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, July 17, 1862.

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of Mr. Nicholson and W. F. Bingham,
Citizens.

Charges: Being traitors, of several years standing.
For Captain Merritt's investigation.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge the person of Thomas Jenkins for obstruction of the peace.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Captain and Presiding Marshal.
Office of the Provost Marshal,
Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia & North Carolina,
Fort Monroe, Va., July 30, 1864.

Report of Provost Marshal
For July 19, 1864

Eighteen (18) civilians, arrested by
Major Gen. Sheridan Command on or about the 27th
day of July, and forwarded to this office from
Gen. Hancock, are in compliance with your order
released from Military Prison and turned over to
Major Welford, Act. Adj. for Exchange, to be returned
to their homes.

Sixty-five (65) enlisted men from
Point Lookout and ten (10) from Camp Dix,
Convicts, were arrested and forwarded
to Provost Marshal at Port Huenanf to be sent
to their Camps for duty.

of War, and three Refugees to be sustained for
future orders. Also 300 I. R. Defects from the
 Rebel Army, are here? from Gen. Hancock. The
 former are sent to Military Prison and the latter
to Camp Distribution to await further disposition.

James Carroll and John Condahno
found dead on St. Manhattan and Permis
Kane on Court Harry, are confined as suspected
drunkers.

Respectfully Submitted

[Signature]

[Signature]

Capt. B. P. Potter

[Signature]
For roll No. 10658 See
Baltimore Prison Records
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,  
Baltimore, July 21st 1864

Major Genl Lewis Wallace  
Comdg.  
Middle Dept. 8th Army Corp.  
Genl

I have the honor to  
inclose the report of Commissary of Prisoners for yesterday.  

The following cases have been disposed of since 1 P.M. yesterday:  
Saml. Paffenbiger, arrested July 19th, charged with being a suspicious character.  
He was released on taking the oath of allegiance by your order.  

I. The following parties charged with disloyalty, were released by order.  

Examination of each case the evidence proving sufficiently clear to warrant further punishment:  

Wm. H. Green, arrested July 14th.
Walter S. Hall, arrested July 1st 1816.
Richard alias Michael Clark, June 9th 1816.
I also ordered the release from Fort M'Henry
of Sam. Suspected of being a Rebel.
Sackett arrested July 1st.
Stephanus Hitzberger, Joe A. Murray, and B. Brenchfield, refugees from the
South were permitted to take the oath of allegiance, after being carefully
examined, after which they were discharged.

The order for the release of Wm.
Gilmore and Geo. A. Hoffman on parole.
Wm. H. Ryan, on taking the oath
of allegiance, has been duly forwarded.
A. T. J. Ketchum, a keeper of a sailors
boarding house, was convicted in military
court, with fornicating with soldiers; to
serve twenty years in the Merchant Marine
Service. 
Thos. Young, ship's cook, sentenced.

John Woolley.
Lieut. Col. B. F. Mason.
July 24, 1849
Citizens
Major Genl Lew Wallace
Commanding General

I have the honor to forward the report of Commissary of Ordnance for yesterday.

Edward Roche, confined since June 12th charged with Disloyalty was released yesterday.

Thomas Sturkey was arrested yesterday charged with using treasonable language committed to Prison to await further investigation.

Richard Grantton charged with forging a check, and presenting it at the Chester River Bank was arrested and confined in military jail.

P. H. Rainey was committed to Military Prison. Charges to be preferred.
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 5th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, July 20th, 1864

Major Genl. Lee Wallace,
Commanding General

I have the honor to submit the Report of Commissary of Prisoners for yesterday.

I am using every endeavor to clear + release from Custody all parties arrested during the past excitement + who have not well founded + substantiated Charges preferred against them.

The following named being of the above class of Prisoners have been disposed of as mentioned below:

Fred. O'Conwell arrested July 13th discharged after taking the Oath of Allegiance.

Henry Macauley arrested July 13th discharged after taking the Oath of Allegiance.

C. Elliott, 4th Illinois arrested July 15th.
S. G. Goldeborough + T. Gardner arrested July 10th. A. Hennessy + Ed Sullivan arrested July 10th were all made like disposition of the charge being Suspicious Character. William Martin arrested July 19th Charged with Selling Liquor to Soldiers was examined and fined $50 which he paid, and was discharged.

A man giving the name of W. D. Jones was arrested this morning at the Philadelphia, he states he formerly belonged to the Rebel Army, and took the oath of Allegiance at Point Look Out, when first he was furnished transportation to Philadelphia there to remain or north of that City during the war, on his person was found a written song of a treasonable nature. I ordered the prisoners confined for a further examination of the Case.

Respectfully,
Your great friend,

Major of St. Louis Police.
July 25, 69
Citizens

Commanding.

I have the honor to submit the report of committal of Prisoners for yesterday. The following named Prisoners held as suspicious characters were released yesterday from Fort McHenry by my order: Asher Wilson, J. P. Judson, James O'Brien, J. P. Honegut, and Dan Bell, such as were witnesses of U.S. were required to take the Oath of Allegiance to foreign subjects gave them parole. All of the above parties were arrested during the last forced and as direct charge has been preferred in either case.

Owen Orman and John Sidney, foreign subjects held on the above charge were paroled.
and permitted to remain in this with the understanding that they are to report at this office from time to time.

Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

[Title]

[Name]
For Roll No. 10653 See

Baltimore Prison Records
GENERAL ORDER.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,
Chattanooga, Tenn., July 3, 1864.

No. 84.

1. Before a Military Commission, which convened at Nashville, Tennessee, pursuant to Special Field Orders, No. 22, Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland, dated Chattanooga, Tenn., January 28, 1864, and of which Colonel John F. Miles, 29th Indiana Vol. Infantry, is President, were arraigned and tried:

1st. Alfred M. Bailey, a citizen.

CHARGE FIRST: Robbery.

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Alfred M. Bailey, alias Alley Bailey, did, on or about the 22d day of March, 1864, at or near Spring Hill, Maury County, Tennessee, take by force from John D. McBarge, Section Foreman, Division No. 4, on the Tennessee and Alabama Rail Road, one pocket book containing one hundred and forty-seven (147.50) dollars and forty-five (45) cents in money, and some valuable papers."

CHARGE SECOND: Violation of Parole.

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that the said Alfred M. Bailey, alias Alley Bailey, was taken prisoner at Vicksburg, Miss., and paroled, he at the time of the fall of Vicksburg, Miss., when he was taken prisoner, being an enlisted man in the confederate army, and has, since his said parole, taken up arms against the United States without being exchanged, as the law requires."

CHARGE THIRD: Spying.

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that the said Alfred M. Bailey, alias Alley Bailey, an enlisted man in the Confederate army, has for months past been lurking inside the lines of the Federal army, without reporting at the nearest military post, as is required by law, to take the oath of amnesty, and that he, the said Alfred M. Bailey, alias Alley Bailey, has been keeping himself concealed from the military authorities at this post and Columbus, Tennessee."

CHARGE FOURTH: Being a Guerrilla.

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that the said Alfred M. Bailey has, for several months past, been prowling about in this vicinity with, and aiding and abetting a band of armed guerrillas, outlaws, and marauders, in acts of robbery and violence against the property of loyal and peaceable citizens of the United States, and the property of the United States; that he was with and aiding the party that burnt the Rail Road yard on the Tennessee and Alabama Rail Road, at Smith's Station, on the 15th day of October, 1863, when Colonel Mixson, of the 14th Michigan Volunteer Mounted Infantry, fell back to this place from Columbus, Tennessee. This at the Counties of Williamson and Maury, Tenn., on the 4th day of July, A. D. 1863, and from thence continuously until the 1st day of April, A. D. 1864."

By permission of the Court the 3d charge and its specification were stricken out.
To the nature of the charges and specifications the accused pleaded, *Not Guilty.*

**FINDINGS:**

- Of the specification, first charge, *Not Guilty.*
- Of the first charge, *Not Guilty.*
- Of the specification, second charge, *Not Guilty.*
- Of the second charge, *Not Guilty.*
- Of the specification, fourth charge, *Not Guilty.*
- Of the fourth charge, *Not Guilty.*

And the Commission do, therefore, honorably acquit the said A. M. Bailey.

2d. **John Burke,** (a citizen.)

**CHARGE FIRST:** *Assault with intent to kill.*

**SPECIFICATION:** "In this that *John Burke,* a citizen, upon the body of one Stokes, (whose christian name is unknown,) a citizen, did make an assault, and by putting him in fear, take from the person of said Stokes one coat, the property of said Stokes, of the value of fifteen dollars, forcibly and against his will. This at Dixon County, Tennessee, on or about the 4th day of April, A. D. 1863."

**CHARGE SECOND:** *Robbery.*

**SPECIFICATION:** "In this that the said *John Burke,* citizen, upon the body of one Stokes, (whose christian name is unknown,) did make an assault, and by putting him in fear, take from the person of said Stokes one coat, the property of said Stokes, of the value of fifteen dollars, forcibly and against his will. This at Dixon County, Tennessee, on or about the 4th day of April, A. D. 1863."

To which charges and specifications the accused, *John Burke,* a citizen, pleaded, *Not Guilty.*

**FINDINGS:**

- Of the specification, first charge, *Not Guilty.*
- Of the first charge, *Not Guilty.*
- Of the specification, second charge, *Not Guilty.*
- Of the second charge, *Not Guilty.*

And the Commission do, therefore, honorably acquit said *John Burke.*

3d. **Joel Stone,** late wagon-master in the employ of the Government.

**CHARGE:** *Intoxicating whiskey.*

**SPECIFICATION:** "In this that *Joel Stone,* late wagon-master in the employ of the Government, did, on or about the morning of the 1st of April, 1864, refuse to turn his train over to George M. McAllister, whom required to do so by the acting Brigade wagon-master, and did use the following language: That he would not turn the train over to McAllister nor any other damn man until he get ready, and told his men not to roll a damn wheel until he gave orders, and he did not care for Col. Tait or any other that damn soul of a man, thereby causing the men under his charge to rebel against the authority of S. A. Pool, acting Brigade wagon-master, under the direction of Lieut. H. B. Stevens, A. A. Q. M., Depot Transportation. All this in the City of Nashville, Tenn."

To which charges and specifications the accused, *Joel Stone,* late wagon-master in the employ of the Government, pleaded, *Not Guilty.*
Of the specification, Not Guilty.
Of the charge, Not Guilty.
And the Commission do, therefore, acquit said Joel Stowe.

11. The proceedings and findings of the Commission in the foregoing cases of Alfred M. Bailey, alias Alley Bailey, John Burke, and Joel Stowe, are approved.
They will be immediately released from custody.

By Command of Major General Thomas:

WM. D. WHIPPLE,

[Signature]
Assistant Adjutant General.
In cases of this character the recorder should record the testimony of medical officers, or the Convening authority for the appointment of a board of determining, beyond doubt, the mental condition.

In consideration of the opinion of the Commission pronounced in this case is approved, and it action under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

The proceedings and finding of the Commission, are approved. He will be released from punishment.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS
  W. M.

OFFICIAL:

[Signature]

Wm. McMichael
Assistant Adjutant General
Case of--Hagewood and Patton.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,
Chattanooga, Tenn., July 22, 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS.
No. 102.

I. Before a Military Commission, which convened at Clarksville, Tenn., pursuant to Special Field Order, No. 40, Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland, dated Chattanooga, Tenn., February 18th, 1864, and of which Major W. H. Bond, 83d Illinois Volunteers, is President, was arraigned and tried:

H. D. Hagewood, citizen of Cheatham County, Tennessee.

CHARGE:
Aiding and abetting the Rebellion.

SPECIFICATION: In this, that H. D. Hagewood, of the County of Cheatham, in the State of Tennessee, did, willingly and knowingly, on or about the 9th day of November, 1863, aid in putting across the Cumberland River a party of armed men, then and there knowing the same to be members of the Government of the United States. This in Cheatham County, in the State of Tennessee.

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded, Not Guilty.

FINDINGS:

Of the specification, Guilty.
Of the charge, Guilty.

SENTENCE:
And the Commission does, therefore, sentence him, the said H. D. Hagewood, "To pay to the Provost Marshal of Clarksville, Tenn., the sum of fifty dollars, and be confined in the Military Prison in Clarksville, Tenn., for the period of sixty days, and until the said fine is paid."

The Commission is aware that the punishment awarded in this case is not commensurate with the character of the offence, but viewing the prisoner as being so deficient in mental qualifications as to render him much less responsible for his acts than ordinary men, it is conceived to be injustice to do more than is here stated.

II. Before a Military Commission, of which Major James C. Holmes, 14th Indiana Vol. Infantry, is President, convened at Chattanooga, Tenn., pursuant to Special Field Order, No. 125, Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland, dated Chattanooga, Tenn., May 4th, 1864, was arraigned and tried:

R. Patton, citizen.

CHARGE: Obtaining money under false pretenses.

FINDING: Not Guilty.

And the Commission does, therefore, acquit him, the said R. Patton, citizen.

III. In the case of H. D. Hagewood, (citizen,) it appears upon the record that the members of the Commission were of the opinion that the prisoner was a man of imbecile mind, and therefore not wholly accountable for his acts, but no other evidence of this fact is brought before the reviewing authority.
In cases of this character the recorder should procure and place upon the record the testimony of medical officers, or the Court should apply to the convening authority for the appointment of a board of surgeons for the purpose of determining, beyond doubt, the mental condition of the prisoner.

In consideration of the opinion of the Commission, however, the mild sentence pronounced in this case is approved, and it will be carried into execution under the direction of the Commanding Officer at Clarksville, Tenn.

The proceedings and finding of the Commission in the case of R. Patton, citizen, are approved. He will be released from custody.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:
WM. D. WHIPPLE,
Assistant Adjutant General.
For Roll No. 10666 See

Baltimore Prison Records
Memphis, Tenn., July 7, 1864

Capt. James P.

Capt. BBQ

Report names of citizens of Memphis who composed the guard for this morning's train.

O. T.
HEAD QUARTERS CAVALRY DIVISION, 16th A. C.,

Memphis, Tenn., July 9th, 1864.

Maj. H. Morgan
A. A. G.

Major,

In compliance with your request, I have the honor to report the following names of citizens who compose the guard for this morning's train:

C. J. Gilmer
C. J. Gartner
C. J. Drakes
C. W. Grant
James Elden
John Lewis

The following persons are ordered to report tomorrow:

J. B. Harmsworth
A. A. Taylor

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

James O. Metcalf

A. A. G.
Stewarts Tenn.
July 12 1864

To: Mr. Joseph
Cape as a deep sea.

Recommends that an application made by Mr. Schmeller in regard to: Privilege for fishing be granted

Signed: July 12th 1864

Received: July 13th 1864
Memphis, Tenn., July 12th, 1864.

Maj. W. H. Morgan
Adj't. Genl., Dist. West Tenn.

S'p'n!

I have the honor respectfully to recommend to your kind consideration Messrs. George & Max. Schneller, who have made application through your office for the privilege of fishing on the Tennessee side of the Mississippi river in the vicinity of Memphis. I know them personally, know them to be sincerely loyal, and greatly deserving. They were compelled to live on the Arkansas side, on account of their loyalty to the federal government, and love for the union, and being very poor, they have applied to you for the privilege, in order to enable them to gain an honest livelihood. If consistent with existing orders and your views, I would respectfully request your favor in their behalf.

I remain, Sir,
Most respectfully your obedient servant,

Joseph Mayer
Capt'n 8th U.S. Inf.
2d Div. 18th A. C.
Mr. 216 Office 80th St Place
Prepared 1st of May 24 1st

Dana 1826
1st of May 1826

Said Mr. Deering & Halkett forbid for selling whiskey to said named witness in the case,
who agreed at the house
with orders of A. M. C.
Office Chief Police,
Nashville, Tenn., July 27, 1864.

C. B.,
I have the honor to send you Mr. Dewees and Maria Gilmore, for selling whiskey to Soldiers. I also send you the witnesses in the case. I have guarded over the house and await your orders.

Geo P. Douglas
Sgt. M. Chief Niel, Police.
Licenses.

John, 18th, 13th 1864

Col. and Provost Marshal General

Office, for rent, 11th street, from this office, lic. having the sum of $1500.

John Mercer
Hugh W. Madder having complied with the provisions of General Order No. 71, from this office, by paying the sum of five dollars, is hereby licensed to sell liquors, wines, &c., in the city of Little Rock, Ark., for the period of one year from date of this order, under penalty of five and ten dollars for violation of the law, and for the punishment of any person so violating the same under the laws of the United States, to be executed by the last date of the said license. This license is to be executed by the last date of the said license.

Surety bond, July 13th, 1834.

J.R. Chandler
Lieut. Col. and Provost Marshal General.
Licence.

Having complied with the provisions of General Orders, No. 77, from this office, by paying the sum of

twenty-five dollars is hereby licensed to sell liquors, wines and

beverages in this city for the period of one year, paid to the

Name of Licensee to be added to the list of licensed dealers

under penalties of fine and confiscation of articles kept.

Office of Provost Marshal General,

Little Rock, Ark., July 14th, 1861.

By order of Maj. Gen'l. Curtis.

J.R. Chandler

Lieut. Col. and Provost Marshal General.
Hav[ing] complied with the provisions of General Orders, No. 71, from this office, by paying the sum of

Thirty-five dollars is hereby licensed to sell liquors, wine and

M. B. Price, to be sold at Commercial, with the

Office of the Marshal General, under penalties of fines and confiscation of said stock


By order of Genl. Price.

J. C. Combs

Superintend. Genl.
Circular 10671
from Major M. Wallace

Directing ration to be issued
to Messrs. Alexander and Jones
and forbidding issue to others
without authority from Oct. 14th, 1835.

Dated July 28th, 1836.

Rcv'd at 24th ns.
July 16, 1864
Circular.

You are authorized to file as a premium return one ration each, to Mrs. George B. Alexander, Clerk, in the Subsistence Department, and to Mrs. John Jones, Inspector. Sales to citizens are strictly forbidden, and will not be made under any circumstances, without authority from Department Head-Quarters.

By Order,

[Signature]

Major 1st Cav. Capt.

To the

A. C. S.

Franklin Post
Office Provoost Marshal, Parish of Orleans, No. 37 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, July 22, 1864.

To Mr. Donald, I certify that the person named has permission to visit the Public Jail.

J. M. Pate
Provoost Marshal.
Baltic City Jail July 15th 1864

A. A. swing M.P.O

Reports the cases of

John Dangerfield &

Wm. H. Smith

Condemned in Baltic City jail. It is requested that their friends
have permission to take them
Eggs, Bread, Rice & Linen articles

Suggest that permission
be granted them to have fresh
air to remain in the jail
yard two hours each day

July 17, 1864

Permission given for this purpose.

Walk in open air a few hours
Each day & return food
from their houses.

[Signature]

[Signature]

Received 11th December 1864
PAlt. City Jail
July 15th, 1874

To Capt. Ammi Baldwin,
Asst. Post Marshall,

Dear Sir,

In compliance with your request,

I beg leave to report that I have examined Dr. Dangefield, City Jail Prisoner, confined at the Alt. City Jail, and find him suffering from Organic Disease of Heart.

The need of a nutritious but unstimulating diet such as Eggs, Broth, Rice & similar articles. I recommend that his friends be permitted to furnish the articles specified.

I also beg leave to call your attention to the case of Wm. Smith, City Jail Prisoner, confined at this Jail, who is suffering with Diarrhea. He is a delicate young man & is most much prostrated. I suggest that permission be granted him to have some such diet as I have recommended for Dangefield.

And what both of these men require more than anything else is fresh air. If it could be so arranged as to permit them to remain in the Jail yard two hours each day, it would materially contribute to their health. This I think could be accomplished without risk of escape, by having them properly
granted during the hours allowed for recreation.

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

O. C. Sturgis, U.S.A.
John & Catherine
Took Possession

Rockport, 3rd July 4th 1806

Received agreeable to this
parole

[Signature]

[Date]
Rock Port 24th July 1864

Dear Sir,

In accordance with the conditions of our lease, we hereby request arbitration.

John Smith
Mr. Smith
Provost Marshal's Office,
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.
Baltimore, Md., July 18th, 1862.

PRISONER

Cas. V. Lefler

RESIDENCE

G. B. Wall

CHARGE

See Case of

C. T.
Crombury & Wilson

Pomona & J. Will Conn.
12 & 18 Park Ave. Balt.
August 17-17

Respectfully submitted to
Major March 1778
Capt. These men have
not been brought to

WP

Judge Advocate

Not True

Sent to Fort
McHenry
April 1813
Mr. Marshall's Office
Mid Department
Baltimore July 2nd

Respectfully submit to Col. S. A. Louisa
with information that
Joseph Waters are confined
in City Jail on charge of
being spies

John Wodley
Lt. Col. Marshals

Respectfully refer to Major
marshals, A. S. H. C., whose atten-
tion is invited to the arrest of Col.
Wodley, 181 in this case, whereby
it appears that these men are kept
as spies, and not as prisoners, per
By Command of Maj. General

S. A. Louisa
S. A. H. C.

Wodley, Maj. Capt. This Dept. July 19th
Charges and Specifications against Charles Gapper, now a
late of the army of the so called Confederate States

Charge 1

Acting as a spy

Specification. - In that Charles Gapper, now a late
of the army of the so called Confederate States was found ca-
ting as a spy in time of war and rebellion against the
Supreme authority of the United States in and about the
ports, stations and encampments of the army of the United
States in the State of Maryland, and especially in and about
them at the relay house at Annapolis and elsewhere in the
and Baltimore County and Carroll County in said

Maryland on about the 15th day of June 1864.

Charge 2

Acting as a spy in and about the ports, stations
and encampments of the army of the United States
in time of Rebellion

Specification. - In that Charles Gapper, now a late of the army of the so called Confederate States
was found acting as a spy in and about the ports, stations
and encampments of the army of the United States
in time of Rebellion on about the 15th day of June 1864.

Attest:

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]
Charges and Specifications against Greenbury G. Walters now or late of the army of the so called Confederate States.

Being of the opinion

Specification 1. That Greenbury G. Walters now or late of the army of the so called Confederate States on or about the 16th day of June 1864 in a time of war and rebellion against the supreme authority of the United States was found acting as a spy in and about the posts quarters and encampments of the army of the United States in Maryland and especially in and about those in Garrett Howard Baltimore and Frederick counties Maryland.

To charge.

I do charge

Lurking as a spy in and about the posts quarters and encampments of the army of the United States.

Specification 2. That Greenbury G. Walters now or late of the army of the so called Confederate States on or about the 16th day of June 1864 in a time of war and rebellion against the supreme authority of the United States was found lurking as a spy in and about the posts quarters and encampments of the army of the United States in Charleston and especially in and about the posts quarters and encampments of said army in Garrett Howard Baltimore and Frederick counties Maryland.

[Signature]
[Signature]
Belgium, June 20th, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to Brig. Gen. E. P. Steele, who is requested to send this to the Major General of this Army, to be sent by him to the Commanding General to be held as prisoners of war.

E. P. Steele, Esq.

E. P. Steele, Gen.

Head Quarters 1st Separate Brigade

Respectfully forwarded to Brig. Gen. E. P. Steele, in pursuance of the order of Department Head, of which order enclosure.


E. P. Steele, Gen.

Head Quarters 1st Separate Brigade


E. P. Steele, Gen.
Head Quarters 1st Div.
Brig. Gen. Feustel's Brigade
Relay House 8th Av.
June 22, 1863

Buell, M. D.
My Cousin T. A.

Respectfully forwarded to
A. V. Col. Woolley, Esq.
Baltimore
By command

Respectfully returned to Col. Col.
This 7th day of July, 1864
with information
that the prisoners are in good health.
Please forward the papers and
accompanying book to
Wm. I. John Woolley
J. C. Brice

[Signature]
Head Quarters 2nd Vol Pts
Camp Near Wallace Monongalia Co.

June 18th 1864

May M. & Bell
14th O. V. I. In Ranks

1st Sgt. Bright Relay Station

Major: I forward under guard:

Two Confederate prisoners captured by my friends
about 12 o'clock last night and recognize them
as spies. — They are both citizens of Md., and belong
to the 1st Md Cav. have served according to their
statement, their spies in the 1st Md Drift of the
Confederate army and assisted in the cavalry
service. Their names, Charles W. Stephens and
Greenbush J. Williams, the first a Baltimorean and
the other from the county (Pendleton) whose father
lives two miles from this place.

They report that they came from Richmond via
Stanton taking up the valley leaving Winchester
and Leetop on the left and crossed the Potomac
near White's ford. The both expressed themselves with
a determination as confident of the success of the
pitch charge and intended to go back and fight.
Headquarters, Middle Department, Baltimore, Md., July 18, 1862.

Respectfully referred to G. C. Judah, Provost Marshal U.S.C., who is hereby requested to cancel the record in this case. It was not intended to hold them over as "prisoners of war," but as civilians, in the Government, until further order. Please send them back to the party concerned, in order that the record may be cancelled.

Then return these papers to the Headquarters.

By Command, Major Wallace

Vice. Col. Stett
Head Quarters Vol. P 413  
Camp Fort Wallace Montgomery Co.
June 18th 1864

Capt. M. D. Buell
1st Sect. Brig. relay Home.

Major: I forward under guard
two Confederate Prisoners Captured by my forces
about 12 o'clock last night and recognize them
as such — They are both citizens of MD, and belong
to the 1st Va Cav, have served according to their
statement, three years in the 1st Va Div of the
Confederate army and enlisted in the cavalry
service. Their names, Charles V. Seapher and
Greenbury G. Walker, the first is Baltimorean and
the other from this county (Frederic) whose father
lives two miles from this place.

They report that they came from Richmond in
Stamford, taking off the valley leaving Winchester
and Waynesboro to the left, and crossed the Potomac
near Whites Ford. They both expected themselves while
under examination as confident of the success of the
prize cause and intended to go back and fight.
It appears from paper I send that they are authorized by Genl Lee to proceed hence and they stated on their examination that that was their object in leaving Richmond, but I am satisfied the whole statement is a fabrication, in view of the situation of affairs in that region it is not probable that they would have obtained leave to absent themselves from that army unless of importance to accomplish an object, and I am satisfied in my humble judgment that that object was to ascertain by personal observation and through their relations who are all rebel at heart the situation and number of our forces in this district.

I wish the authorities to whom I am responsible would authorize me to hang all those fellows and try them afterward.

Very respectfully your Ob: Serv

Capt. J. F. Helm

Official

Col commanding
Office of Post Master, Troy, Aug. 1st 1870.

Respectfully referred to
Capt. Bassett, Dist. Post. Man
for information as to
whether this man Johnston
shall be permitted to
sell his ammunition in
manner stated.

A C March
Maj. & A P M Geo. Bibb Post

Receipt returned to Maj. The
commission can be given
him to ship the Consulate
for Illinois and has
been in this do with it
as requested. Major in a letter of
Carroll re selling Arm.
and ammunition at

A C March
Geo. Bibb Post
MARKSVILLE, Mo. May 28th, 1864

Maj. A. G. Marsh
N. B. Geo.

Sir,

I have pleasure in sending you my allowance consisting of ten dozen shot & caps—I want to sell it all together to Capt. Thomas F. Elder of Pleasant Hill, Mo. They are in the army goods business and want it to retail out. References can be given to prove their loyalty if they are required—I have had my allowance on hand since early last spring.
a gentleman gave me the order to sell. No more — I have not sold a peace since the reason that I want to sell it is — that I want to get the money for it and put it in something else — if a gang of people should come in they would not like of it — and I don't want to benefit a rebel — our citizens. Mr. J. B. Carroll & Co. are selling cotton here now to every person that wants it. I don't know whether they have a permit to that effect or not.

I am acquainted with no one in this except Mrs. Dent and one lady — I don't suppose his reference will be worth much to you in this case — I would
Dear Mr. Bro. Lea -

O. Robinson, P.N.
Clarksburg

Petrol Co.
Letter 10677

Key West, July 9, 1864

(Mrs. Clara Stevens
School Teacher

Makes statement of no.
and names of scholars.
In school (Colored) Corner of
South and Emma Streets
Established in February 1864

Bird, H.C. D. K., No. 5, July 9, 1864
Colored School taught by
Clara Stevens
Corner of South and Clark Sts.
Established February 1864
Number of scholars, 20

George Garrison
Jacob Shavers
Zacaria Darling
Peter Darling
Robert Gabriel
Mac Gabriel
Michael Fleming
William Fleming
Nathan Fleming
James Greedman
Freeman Shavers
Aime Shavers
Florida Givens
Eugenia Givens
Vass Shavers
James Burns
Sarat Maier
Harvey Clarke
Mary E. Steele
Frank Darling

Clara Stevens
July 4th, 1867
Provisor Marshal's Office,
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.
Baltimore Md. 1864.

PRISONER:

Thomas Whitby. John Wiley

RESIDENCE:

Baltimore

ARRESTED:

July 18th 1864

CHARGE:

Disloyalty

WITNESSES:

James Donnelly
Hugh McComy
Thomas Duncan

[Signature]
HEADQUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.


Respectfully returned to Lt. Col. Worely

The War Dept. who is di-
rected to keep these men
in Custody 30, Thirty Day
then, if they are willing
to take the oath of
allegiance, and will give
bonds in the Sum of 2000
for its faithful observance
release them

By Command Maj. Gen. Wallace

[Signature]

[Signature]

600
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 1st Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, July 17, 1864

Statement of John Duncan, residing at
47 Eutaw St, Baltimore

I am employed as an Engineer on
Washington Branch of B&O R.R.
I heard John Wiley, who is a Mechanic
working on the Baltimore & Ohio's freight
train, talk about Jacob Frye, who is a Union man. He told Wiley
that he had heard that Jacob Frye
had been arrested in Baltimore. Frye is an Engineer.
I answered Wiley that I was aware
of this. Wiley then asked me what was
 happening and stated that he also had it
laid up for me. I am a good Union man. The above remarks were
made last Tuesday.

Thomas Duncan

Handwritten note: July 17, 1864.
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
Baltimore, July 17, 1862

Statement of James Donnelly, a mechanic, residing at 373 Hanbury St.,
Ditto.

I am employed in the Balto. Dept.
of the War Dept.

2. I heard Thomas Wheatly, a mechanic,
employed in the same shop, say that they sold 120,000 packs of tobacco on a train
which left Balto. before they got to Wash.,
and was when a train of soldiers was leaving
the depot about two weeks since.

I heard him say that before he would take the oath of allegiance to this Govt.,
he would suffer to be taken out and shot.

The copy above was taken from Wheatly, from the records.
that he wished it was their heads instead of their arms that was shot off. This man has constantly declared himself in favor of the Rebels and makes as much disturbance as possible and tries to agitate Union men as much as possible. I am an unconditional Union man and well known by all the Union men of the lot. Want to be such.

James Donnelly

Witness and subscriber.
before me this date 7uly 17th 1863.

Arnold Pierson
Capt. 7th Ill.
Office Post Man
Balts July 17th

Statement of Hugh McClary residing at 117 Readington St - Balts.

I am employed as a fireman on the
Pametonic RR.

I heard John Wiley say that he would
not take the oath of allegiance to the
United States government. This was on
Wednesday last - about one week
preceding to which I heard him say that
he was a supporter of the Confederate
Government. He is a machinist in the
Depot. A short time since he left the
Depot and tried to get employment
in the Navy Yard but he said he could not
take the oath and that of course could not
get the position. He returned to work in the Depot.
I speak of threats made by Wiley Fairless against someone. On Wednesday last, Wiley said he would have 50 or 60 of the Rebels come into Dalton and Wiley said he had some men "spotted" also. I am a good true Union man.

Wash 11th July

[Signature]

Amon T. Riddle
Clerk 1st Dist
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 6th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, July 18, 1867

Lt. Col. Hooley, Provost Marshal

Colonel

I have the honor to report the arrest of Thomas Whately and John Wiley on charge of disloyalty. Hereunto I trust you will agree.

Some good loyal men have today made a remarkable discovery of the dangerous character of these men.

Very Respectfully,

W.B. Smith

Capt.
Application for release of his son John Wiley,  
also father in law Thomas.

Wiley, Tho. A.

To take the oath of allegiance, and swear  
in his behalf of loyalty.

John Combs

Head Quarters

17th July 1864

Respectfully referred to

St. Col. W. F. Lee

for investigation.

Please return these

papers with report.

By Command Maj. Gen.

James A. Garfield

Maj. Gen.
Fort McHenry, Aug. 25th, 1863

My dear Sir,

I have learned from John H. Miller, a merchant of this place, that he has been a constant visitor here, and that he has always been a supporter of the United States. I am pleased to inform you that he is willing to take the oath of allegiance to the United States and his father, John Miller, to enforce his actions in the future.

Respectfully yours,

[Signature]

Balt. Ohio Rail Road Co.
Hoffman Henry M.

Writs to Geo. W. Clark.

Henry W.

Write to Geo. W. Clark that Capt. Wiley is a loyal man. His post was conferred two weeks ago without his service. The loyal expressions have been confirmed at Mt. Henry. Mr. Henry is a loyalist of his party. But he was unfortunately on the loyalist side. He asks as a favor that he be released.

Oil: 2 M. Sept. 8th

Respectfully referred to Capt. W. M.

W. M.

Eaton

Col. Worlick

Will release Wiley upon his taking the oath of allegiance and signing bond in $500.

Oil: 8. M. July 30th

Henry G.

W. M.
Custom House, Baltimore,

Collectors Office, July 30th 1864.

Sir,

The bearer, Capt. Riley, is a conductor on the B. & O. R. I have heard him express nothing but the most loyal sentiments from the very beginning of the Rebellion.

His son was arrested two weeks ago with several others for the utterance of disloyal sentiments, and is now confined at Ft. McHenry.

His father informs me that his son is a loyal man but has unfortunately been found in company with those who are not. He denies having himself said anything disloyal, that he is willing and anxious to declare his allegiance upon oath. He also has a family dependent upon him for support.

From the representative
made to me by his father I am satisfied he is suffering alone from his connexion with others, that he is guiltless & that justice requires that his case be taken up at once & disposed of.

I beg therefore as a favor to myself that you will give such directions as will afford immediate relief if the facts are found to be as they are represented to me.

I am Very Respd.

Henry W. Hoffman

Collector

Mr. Gensler: Wallace

[Signature]
Custom House, Baltimore,

Collector's Office, Aug. 24, 1864.

SIR: —

Your note of July 30th reached me last evening, just as I was about to retire. I read the statement of the personal parties, relative to Milby. The offense charged is in my estimation a grave one; the penalty imposed by no means too severe when the facts charged are established by the action of the Military Authorities.

My interest in the case was induced upon the appeal of the Father; I went no further than to request a speedy examination and disposition of the case in accordance with your just views.

Please accept my thanks for your attention. Believe me, very truly,

Henry W. Hoppener

Col. Woolley.
Northern Station Police 106th St

Baltimore 7th July 1864

Capt. A.P.

To the following named parties charged with using
reasonable language.

John J. Wise

Washington, D.C.

The last warning has been made several times before and taken the oath of allegiance.

C.O.
Provost Marshal's Office,
HEADQUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.
Baltimore Md., July 14, 1864.

PRISSER

W. D. Wise

RESIDENCE

CHARGE.

Uttering Treasonable

SEE CASE OF

Language.
Southern Police Station
July 14th, 1864

Col. Wooly
Provost Marshal of Army Corps
Baltimore, Md.

...extend in charge of...

The Police Officers the following named Parties:

John L. Wise, charged with being a member of the
Washington Republican. ... besides for the South.
Now, having been arrested several times
before & taken the oath of allegiance.

The witnesses will accompany the prisoners.

Goree for
John Pierce,
Capt. J. P. Stanton
Citizens to Deed 4th Feby 1860

Respectfully referred to Genl. H.C. for instructions in the case.

E. R. Tyler
Brig. Genl.

HEADQUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.
Baltimore Md. August 1, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Brig. Genl. E. L. B. on 7th Brigade, who will refer the case of the boys over to the civil authorities.

If Genl. Tyler thinks the case can be questioned or one of disloyalty, the case arrest all the parties.

By command of Genl. E. L. B.

F. T. Freeman

Received 7th Sept. 1864

Head Qrs. 1st Ind. Brigade.

Respectfully returned to Dept. Head Qrs. with the information that Capt. Lee has been instructed to refer the case of the boys, to the Civil Authorities as directed.

E. B. Tyler
Brig. Genl.

C. C. L. Unelt.

Record Book 7th Sept. 1864
Dear Sirs,

I have the honor to submit to your consideration the following statement made by Citizen Joseph Schleye &c. &c. &c. &c.

That he has complete mastery of arms. He was born at the age of six years, and has since been practicing the science of arms, and is now a proficient in the use of the sword and other arms. He has been in constant attendance at the practice and instruction in the science of arms.

I am, etc.,

[Signature]

[Address]

[Date]
Monday and Tuesday, expect at the promptness of the rebels coming into Baltimore and say that no matter how many redcoats were killed they must all be made to know the parties upon whose heads they have lost the privilege of the war. The next few days will not stand the presence of the enemy.

In the future a constant watch must be kept upon the streets of the city.

Cpt. Wm. E. Marshall
Baltimore, Md.

July 29, 1861.

Amongst us,

States that next Thursday is appointed by the President as a day of humiliation and prayer, and a set of men acting as Congressmen have always held fast on such occasions near away from their flock to ask to avoid leaving church and buying the papers that day, as though邦士在 Thursday night, and requests they may be on course to Jefferson Davis.

[Signature]

Recd: May 4, 1862.
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Respectfully referred to Col. Woodley.

Pro Mem. 6th inst. with the remark, "this is a good idea."

Take measures to ascertain any Church that is closed on Thanksgiving day, with the peculiarities of the Pastor thereof.

R. L. Stone

Brig. Gen. Wallace

Respectfully referred to Col. Woodley.

 иметь

Baltimore, Md.
Nov. 29, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Col. J. B. Barney with the remark that

while some nearly as many Union churches closed on Thanksgiving day as there were schools of them reported closed some opened for an hour earlier than usual and were very busy. I don't think anything can be done of advantage on my part.

John Woodley

J. W. Hunter
For Chief Commissioner

[Signature]

[Date: Nov. 29, 1864]
Baltimore
July 27th 1862

Major Genl Lew Wallace
U.S.A.

Sirs,

If there is any thing that is contemptible, wicked and hurtful to the Union Cause among us, it is the conspicuous part that some clergymen take in fostering and keeping alive this infernal rebellion.

Last Thursday is appointed by the President as Humiliation and Prayer day. A set of men acting as clergymen have always heretofore on such occasions run away from their flocks to avoid having Church and saying the prayers. Union persons have tolerated this different conduct on their part long enough and I hope you will order all such to stay away and never let them come back.
The clergyman that I have heard are going to leave Baltimore to avoid the Service on Thursday next are Mr. Calloway, Church of the Ascension, Lexington St., near Prié; A. P. Stryker, Chillingham St., north of Pennsylvania Avenue; R. S. Brown, Assistant at St. Luke's, and has charge of a Mission Church on Frederick Road, near Baltimore; and Mr. Curtis, St. James, Church in Madison Heights. I hope you will send all the men down to Jeff Davis, if they turn their backs on their government because they like Jeff Davis better than their legal government.

Very Respectfully,
A. L. Churchman.
Baltimore.
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Aug 6, 1864

Lt Col Nolley
Prov Mfr

Col D. I have the honor to report the accompanying list of books that were closed on Thursday, Aug 4, 1864.

Dear Colonel,
I am your obedient servant,

[Signature]

[Name]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Parish</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Rehe</td>
<td>West End</td>
<td>CO coron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>J. A. Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Peter's</td>
<td>East Side</td>
<td>J. F. Potte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark's</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>Ch. E. L.indi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke's</td>
<td>Franklin Square</td>
<td>Ch. E. L.indi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Broadway</td>
<td>Ch. E. L.indi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifth Ave</td>
<td>Central Park</td>
<td>Ch. E. L.indi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifth Ave</td>
<td>Central Park</td>
<td>Ch. E. L.indi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park Ave</td>
<td>Central Park</td>
<td>Ch. E. L.indi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park Ave</td>
<td>Central Park</td>
<td>Ch. E. L.indi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park Ave</td>
<td>Central Park</td>
<td>Ch. E. L.indi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park Ave</td>
<td>Central Park</td>
<td>Ch. E. L.indi.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dear Winter Gould,

Enclosed are the funds and your membership card. Your support is greatly appreciated.

Best regards,

[Signature]
Provoast Marshal's Office,
FORT ETHAN ALLEN, VA.

July 19th, 1864.

Lieut. W.W. Winship.

Lieutenant:

All is quiet in this vicinity.

I heard from the neighborhood of Brantville, report that yesterday the pickets of the enemy were quite strong on Pine Creek. Part of the 6th Corps crossed into Virginia at Edwarde Ferry, yesterday.

I went in charge of the guard, the 2 prisoners. They gave their names as Joseph Murphy & John Beverett. Both claim to be citizens, but I consider them deserters.

Murphy says he recently came from Montreal, and on the 6th went towards St. Louis, and was arrested near Janesville, the 20th. He is a drummer, and claims to have been captured by the pickets. They in turn captured him, and his name is John James, age 26.

After his escape, he met the man Beverett, and together they made their way in this direction, till arrested by the pickets near here on the 15th inst.
Privates says he is recently from England, that he came from Manchester, landed at New York and came by rail to Baltimore. From then he walked to a farm opposite Prout's Pt. but in 20 doing he says he had no place and court no large strenuus, either by bridge or otherwise.

He got work of a farmer named Gore and was there about three weeks. On July 10th he went out to walk and was arrested by two mounted men and taken about six miles to some near and thence to Harriett Ferry... read that place he escaped. New cloths was taken from him but no money and watch or not.

Craig David and four men are here on duty still. I did not send them back to Fort Albany because the Draft of 13th N.Y. Cav. have been recalled to their Co. - I need more men here; cannot find 12 at any rate now, so send me from Fort Albany. I have more work than four men can do.

Very respectfully,

Henry G. Aldworth,

1st Lieut. U. S. Marshal.
July 3rd 1864

[Signature]
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL’S OFFICE,
Washington, July 30th 1861,

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge until further orders, the person of Amanda Johnson and Alice Johnson.

Arresting sanction of Military Commission.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]

[Stamp]
Beardsley

July 11, 1864

C.J.
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROFESSOR MARSHALL'S OFFICE
Washington, July 11, 1864

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison, under your charge, until further orders, the person of

W. H. Crump

Subject to orders of Sec. of War

By order of T. INGRAHAM
Colonel and Acting Marshal.
Committee

10685

Dr. P. W. Suff &

Sel

Cts

Milton

Rep's

set the

March

Common

Ready
Hon. Mr. Mor.
Supt. & C.P.
Sir,

Please confirm Pearson & Henderson's 
request for publication at once.

Let them be this week.

I Communicate the matter. 

Yours,

[Signature]

Newark, June 13th

[Name]
July 5, 1862

Alexander Bell

Proposes that Cotton and Tobacco, the property of

D. Bell Wilson,

Wm. Duncan,

Daniel Selph,

J. H. Culp, Jr.,

McRae, be

protected.

Hbl. 20. U. S. Forces,

Adackso, July 5, 1862

Capt. respectfully forwarded

to District Headquaters.

Edmund B. Wells

May 2nd Florida Co.

Commanding.
Cedar Keys Florida
July 25th, 1864

Joseph Edwards

County, Post.

Dear Sir:

Whereas the Emancipation Proclamation of President Lincoln offering protection to all loyal citizens of the United States being respectfully, we, the present army of the United States, the property possessed by the persons here in offense, we propose to deliver the cotton and other produce in reach of your protection, all that we receive the property to be sold in the markets of the United States, that the monies thereon may have the benefit, and further more that I may be allowed the liberty of going to the interior as early as possible to move the property within your lines to gather with our families as I anticipate great danger of our not being able to do so.

The parties herein are citizens of Hamilton County, Thomas B. Bell, and W. B. C. Culpepper, and John Robinson, all of whom are loyal citizens well known by yourself, and we respectfully submit for your consideration.

S. Edwards

S. B. Smith

Alexander Bell
10687
Peason Dunn
Ratterson
Wtcl
July 7, 1864

Ct
TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the persons of Jeremiah Barlow, William Patterson (Chief Surgeon), Samuel Welt, and Gerald O'Fly. To be held subject to the orders of the Public Commissioners (Blockade Runners).

By order of T. INGRAHAM

Colonel and

[Signature]

[Stamp]
White Elizabeth
Rail Road
Rail Road
Kempstone

July 9 1864
War Department
Washington City
July 9, 1864

Sgt. Jacob A. Baldwin
2d Mass. Cavalry

Sir,

You will convey Mrs. Elizabeth White, Mrs. Bettie Ball, Mrs. Kate E. Ball, and Mrs. Anna W. Nappelton, of Concord Co., up to Old Capitol Prison, thence to be held till further order.

Supt. of the 7th Army

Judge Advocate
Howard City
Banks R. P.
July 11, 1864
Cts
War Department
Washington City
July 11th, 1863

Order

Army and Navy

The trial of Charles
Howard and A. P. Banks, (claiming to be
refugees from Richmond) by Old Capitol
Barracks, to be held till further order.

By order of the Secretary of War,

Judge Advocate.
Wheeler & Co.
Mullen Geo.
July 20, 1864.
War Department
Washington City,

July 20, 1864

Sgt. M. Wood,

You will arrest James H. Miles and James Miller, and convey them to the 5th U.S. Colored Regiment, there to be held for further order. By order,


By order of T. G. Know.

Lt. Col. T. W. Jones.

[Signature]
Office: Provost-Marshal General
Alexandria, July 2, 1864.

Sir: Col. T. J. Provost
Marshall Genl.

Respectfully, that the evidence of Pvt. Lucas and Pvt. Matl. Tye
be taken relative to the arrest
derson, and that the information
be forwarded to Genl. Trumbull’s office as soon as possible.
Office of the Provost Marshal General,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE SOUTH,  
Hilton Head, S. C., July 2nd 1864.

Captain,

You will please take the testimony of Mr. Lucas, trades in Jacksonville, and Mr. Motzing, who live on the north side of the St. Johns, relative to the capture of Geo. W. Black and Henry Burdewell and report the information gained to this Office as soon as practicable.

I have the honor to be yours,

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

[Signature]

Capt. L. L. Webb  
Pro. Marshal D. F.
July 27th
Calijee
Office of the Governor
July 29th, 1862

To Captain D. Field

Respectfully,

Jackson, Miss.

Cpl. C.

Referring to the case of Russell vs. Fillen

You will immediately appoint a

reliable witness and a

recon-der to give read Pet a

through investigation.

The documents forwarded Concerning said case

were so indifferent that no

Conclusion could be arrived at.

[Signature]

[Signature]
Office Procure Marshall
Kearns & Co's July 26th

Ms. and respectfully
recommend that permission
be granted subject to reimbursement

Mr. H. W. Hayward
Capt & Lieut Prick Man

Approved

[Signature]
Polymne
July 1st 1884

R. Hernandes & Sanchez, Inc.

C. Cee. Murro Shan have spied about the
Bay Ole August 1st 1884. - Made for beyond the
Ding Pocks, or Penny Prance, or whatever it was called.

Recommend to the County Council.

A. Doane
Com. News Office
Dept. Prune
July 1762

Rest in God. The

HEADQUARTERS, Department of the South,
Hilton Head, S. C., July 3, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 283

The following named prisoners will be sent under guard to Jacksonville, Fla., and turned over to Col. Binney, who will have an investigation of their cases made in his District, forwarding report and returning prisoners for further action from these Head Quarters.

A. Dorre, E. W. Reavis.
L. K. Oinbrooke, W. C. Hargrave.

The Quartermaster Dept. will furnish the necessary transportation.

By Command of Major-General J. G. FOSTER,

[Signature]

Office of the Governor
Hilton Head S.C. July 20, 1786


Requests that charges and specification against Antonio & James Price be forwarded to Hilton Head. Also asks for further particular regarding prisoners Moody & Ward of York.

signature
Office of the Provost Marshal General,
DEPARTMENT OF THE SOUTH,
Hilton Head, S. C., July 25th, 1864.

Capt. Lewis Edgared Weld,
Provost Marshal
District of Florida.

I have the honor to request that you
will forward to this Office, charges and specifications
against Antonio and James Price sent by you on
the 15th ultimo to Hilton Head, together with the names
of the witnesses,
also that you will render
further particulars respecting the persons John
Wooley and J. Hardinbrook.

I have the honor to be
Your obedient servant,

James Hall
Lieut. Col. & Provost Marshal Genl.
Department of the South.
From the War Office

July 23, 1861

With three prisoners

Mauney

Jones

Burney

19626
Provost Marshal's Office,
HEADQUARTERS CAVALRY BRIGADE, TYLER'S DIVISION, 22d ARMY CORPS,

Near Wells Church July 28th 1863


TJ Grant

Lieutenant,

I send you this day three men that were found roaming about our outer pickets: viz.

Joseph Maurice

David Jones

John Burney (Burney)

Maurice is a French subject this time in the enemy's states. Hased captured by Blazing, order to take steamer for Europe.

Burney is a British subject and came from the South. This from elsewhere, another of them been taken by my description. The men from your city, says he got to our outer pickets from the city without being asked for a pass. I think them
both suspicious characters,
are now on a line of pitch from
one half mile this side of the R. R. to
the huddle and are seen daily, in
fact hourly looking for further in-
structions.

Very respectfully,

C. H. H.

2d Lieutenant N. W. M.
Rvr Wm. Bost
Receipt for
Wm. Bradshaw
8 lbs.
July 7
6 cts.
Headquarters Department of the Missouri,
Office Provost Marshal General,
St. Louis, Mo., July 17, 1864.

Received from Capt. Blanche in
47th Inf. the following named prisoner, sent forward
from St. Joseph
by
W. B. Bassett, Col. 9th Miss. Inf.

[Signature]

Chas. Blanche
A. C. Sanders 3d. St. Louis Prison

[Signature]

S. S. Parker
Asst. Provost Marshal Gen’l, Department of the Missouri.
July 10th 1868
at
Communication

From
Samuel B. Bree
Mr. A. G.
Kearny, Out of West Florida
Sanchez, July 13, 1814.

Captain,

The Govt. Council directs
that you give passes to Mr. Rowe and
Mr. Stoneham to go to East Florida.

Very respectfully,

Win. H. Biddle
U.S. A. G. Gent.

Capt. Geo. B. Maynard
Post to Man.
July 18th, 1864

J. H. Wilmott

S. A. B.
Hoggs. Bluff. West Fl.
18th July 1867

Captain,

The Gov. directs that you provide Mrs. Annie French and Mrs. Sarah Ann Robinson with passes to East Pass and beyond to their friends.

Respectfully,

Your ob't Serv

Joseph Wickliff

Capt. Cook's Ward
Signed

[Signature]

Mr. Ward

[Signature]

[Company]

[Address]

[City, State, Zip]

[Phone]

[Email]

[Note]

[Note]

[Note]

[Note]
Thomas
July 5, 1854

To the Proctor, John Elbert Proctor,
These lines to go to their home on Lee Oak
and 2 Cups for family use. 80 lbs. Bacon,
10 lbs. Cornmeal, 1.2 gallons syrup.

A. Goodwin
One hour after
A. Goodwin
Approved and respectfully recommended permission be granted

Sgt. W. Maynard
Capt. 2nd Regt. Man.

Edgar Burt of West Bloke
Barre, Aug. 11th, 1862

Approved. Subject to standing regulations

By order of

Brig. Gen. H. B. Buck
Lt. Col. 2nd Regt.
Potters
July 11, 1864

Livingston & John Wilson have been
sent up to Vine Oak for the purpose of bringing
down garden produce. Recommended to the
Comrs. General.

A. Wilson
Comr. Sheriffs
after peace.
Washington, D. C.,
JULY 13, 1862.

2nd Regiment F. R. C., Capt. Longhand.
Marshal Dist. of Columbia.

Forward, the under named,
Thomas Gallagher, Bernard
Breun, Felix Degan; and
Patrick Coleman, charged

[Signature]

Asst. Dist. of July 23, 1862.
Headquarters Provost Marshal's Office and Board of
Enrollment of the District of Columbia,
Washington, D.C., July 29th, 1864.

Colonel S. Ingalls
Prov. Marshal
Washington, D.C.

Colonel

I have the honor respectfully to forward to you, charges and specifications prepared against Thomas Gallagher, Bernard Pender, Selye Dugan, and Patrick Coleman of Washington, D.C.

I am sir, very respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,

In St. Louis, July 12th, 1864.

G. F. Johnson, Md. C.

Suggest a list of names of citizens of Jefferson Co. as loyal, intelligent, and reliable. I will correspond on such subjects with the Col. Commanding this District.
Conf. Md.
12th July 1861.

[Signature]

I have the honor to suggest the following named gentlemen as reliable and intelligent citizens of Jefferson County who will promptly correspond with you on such subjects and for such objects as may be desirable on your part.

Col. J. F. Rantzen
John Randle, Jr. De Soho, P.O.
Capt. A. W. Read,
Capt. A. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.
Dr. A. R. Bohl

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Capt. W. W. Bryant, P.O.

Head-Quarters, Board of Enrollment,
SECOND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, MISSOURI,
St. Louis, July 13th, 1864

Col. Baker
1st Mil. Sub. Dist.

Mr.

The following list, consisting of the names of persons with whom I am personally acquainted and for whose loyalty and reliability I can safely vouch, is herewith respectfully submitted:

Jefferson County
Col. Thomas Fletcher

Franklin County
Col. C. Rankin

Dr. J. C. Peppay (clerk of county court) Hillsboro

Gasconade County
Judge James Owen
Julius Wilhelmi

X

William Wesselhoff
Col. Robt. Hundhausen

X

Union
Washington
Pacific

Neman
Osage County  

Chas. Glover  

Geo. W. Hopkins  

Dr. Richardson  

Joshua J. White  

Maries County  

E. J. T. Fennell  

Add: address to man at left.

(Confidential)  

Very Respectfully,  

Your Ob. Sct.  

W. J. Fisher
Petals 1870
St. Louis May 22, 64

Clerk for Transfer for
Union Refugees

[Signature]
ROO M S W ESTERN S AN ITARY C OMM ISSION,

St. Louis, July 21st, 186-

A. C. Scott, Lt. T. Burnett
Staff of Maj. Genl. Pope's corps
Commanding Dept. Mo.

Sir—I respectfully apply for transportation for
Mrs. Caleb Prince and four children (Union Refugees)

From St. Louis to Frankfort, Ky.

This family arrived here a week or two ago, being
in Oregon sent to Benton Barracks for Medical attention.

The mother is very ill and the children are so
weak and ill that she is unable to go on. I wish to do it.

Also I recommend that transportation be given to
Mr. & Mrs. Caleb Prince and four children.

Respectfully yours, in full of duty,

[Signature]

Assistant Surgt. Dept. of Refugees

This company also were sent to Benton Barracks with
Mrs. Caleb Prince and four children. They have relatives
in Missouri and wish to return. All the members of the company are in an emaciated state.

[Signature]

Assistant Surgt. Dept. of Refugees
ROD'S WESTERN SANITARY COMMISSION,

St. Louis, July 22, 1864

A. T. Gen'l J. F. Bennet
Staff of Gen'l Rosecrans

Commanding Dept. of Mo.

Sir,

I respectfully apply for transportation for

Mrs. Lancaster, Two Adults (Union Refugees)

from St. Louis, Mo. to Alton, Ill.

Mrs. Lancaster is a widow, has been driven from her

home in St. Louis. Her property taken by Rebel

rebels. She is destitute of money and means

in this city, Alton, she expects to find friends

who will receive & assist her to employment.

The adults with her are only just old enough to be

called Adults (In War History) Orphans. She & Recently

Buried Father, Mother, Four Brothers & Four Sisters.

Respectfully yours Obed. Serv.

W. H. Barrett
Agent of W. S. C. (W. S. C.)

Commanding Dept. of Mo.
Brantfield 21st
July 25th Day

Crandall C. J.
Capt. Comly C. M.

States he had assisted Gen. Macomber in getting the presents from the Indians. They are to be sent to Gen. Biddle. Clay and Weston County going to sell; one has arrived at the limits of Clay and Weston and has no orders.
Brookfield 25 Jul 1864

Clinton B. Dick

I have arrested five Drovers

W F Rogers

Francis Robinson Jt Dru

Bing Arnold

They are from Clay County.

Their are Rebels and

I better make them prove

who and what they are before

I relieve them as shall I

let them go.

I have shot

against them except with

they were together on the

farm. The people were afraid

of an attack on them.

men said they did not want

us in town. Their men who

were attacking was not out.

They did not want us and

was troublesome.
One has taken the oath in 1862 and commenced to the limits of)</p>

[Signature]

[Initial]
P. P. Collins
Cape Fear Refugees

Applied for Transfers for
women named Refugees to
Freeport, Ill.

1854

REGT. JUL 1854
S. L. LOUIS

N.Y. G. S. DEPT. OF THE

1970
ROOMS WESTERN SANITARY COMMISSION.

St. Louis, July 19th, 1864

A. A. Geer, M. D. Benson
Staff of Maj. Genl. Rosecrans
Commanding Dept. of Mo

Sir,

I respectfully apply for transportation for

Mrs. Polly Long & Two Children (Union Refugees)

from St. Louis Mo to Freeport Ill

Mrs. Long is an aged woman who has been expelled
from her home in Stone Co. Mo. because of her loyalty
of the Union Army, from which two have been
removed by death, one remains in it.

The old lady is entirely destitute of dependent upon
Government. Out at Freeport has relatives who
will assist & cheerfully care for her.

Also Mrs. Sarah Houston & three children (Union Refugees)

from St. Louis Mo to Freeport Ill.

Mrs. Houston was originally a refugee from Mo. has been at
Rotha Mo. for some months supported by the U.S. She is here again,
destitute claims to have relatives at Freeport who will help
her.

Respectfully yours,

Wm. Bradley, Chief Agent of Refugees.
St. Louis, Mo. July 22, 1864

Bradley Arnold
Acting Agent of Refugees

Orders Transferred for Refugees
to Punta de la Reina

File
ROOMS WESTERN SANITARY COMMISSION,

July 28th, 1864

A. A. Sand J. F. Bennet
Staff of Maj. Gen. Rosecrans
Commanding Dept. of Mo.

Air,

Respectfully submit for transportation
Mrs. Martha Godwin & Mrs. Dawson
(Union Refugees & Soldiers Widows)
from St. Louis Mo. to Mount Pleasant, Ill.

These women are not only Refugees but Widows
of U.S. Soldiers. They have been living for
two or three weeks past at Benton Barracks
on the charity of Government. They wish to
become self-supporting & as they have been accustomed
to live in the frontier districts they naturally desire
to seek a country home.

I am, very respectfully yours,

[Signature]

Wm. Bradley
Receipt from James Henderson for one hundred dollars, corner of Main & Cunninghame bills.

July 12th, 1864

This money was deposited June 22nd, 1864

E.G.
Headquarters Military District of Washington,  
Provost Marshal's Office,  
Washington, D.C., July 24th, 1864.

Commanding Officer  
Central Grant House

I am requested by
the Provost Marshal to forward you the following statement:
Mr. J. N. Dunn appears before the Provost Marshal &
states that on or about the 14th or 15th June
he had $300 sent him in the care of Mr. Jno. Burke
(Against business Corner 13th & 11th Street) by
James McConnolly from CCENTS M a - a bar tender
of Mr. Burke, received the money from the other
Company & committed for it during the absence of
Messrs. Burke & Dunn -

Some afterwards Mr. Dunn
- using the bar tender's name, arranged to place in
Central Grant House, having the money in his
possession. -

Mr. O'Connor saw him receive the
money & the latter the same afterwards sent to
Central Grant House & has remained longer
before him & the Officer in Command at
Central Guard House and also Squin Ferguson—Manning acknowledged that he had the same identical money that in his possession—Squin Ferguson then per took this money from Thomas Manning and locked it up in the safe.

Upon receiving this statement the Deputy Marshal directs that the money taken from Thomas Manning is the property of Mr. J. H. Owen it will be returned to him and the receipt taken for the amount.

Very Respectfully,

(Your Other Letter,)

Capt. 1st Res. Marshal

[Signature]

A. H. Owen

July 23rd 1861.

Receipt of Mr. Owen Property—Received the above $300, Three Hundred Dollars, in full.

[Signature]
WASHINGTON, D.C.

July 25th, 1862.

Officer, 1st Regiment V. R. C. Samps. and Provost Marshal Dist. of Columbia.

Towards Patrick Coleman & John Bynum, who were arrested for signing alien papers of William Jones, alias, Geo. Johnson, deserter from 25th N.Y. Cavalry.
Headquarters Provost Marshal's Office and Board of
Enrolment of the District of Columbia,
Washington, D.C., July 23rd, 1864.

Colonel I. Angwin
Prov. Marshal
Washington, D.C.

Leroux,

I have the honor respectfully to send you by the bearer, Patrick Coleman and Philip Dugan of this city, for signing
claim papers of William Jones, Alex George
Johnstone at Deserted from 23rd N.Y. Vol. Co. 15. Please sign papers enclosed.

Yours very respectfully,

A. G. I. with C. P. A.

J. H. T. Dept. 23rd Army Act
Prov. Marshal D.C.
Miami, Fla.
July 9th, 1864.

Theodore Bissell,

States that two successful expeditions for cattle have been sent out from Miami.
Miami July 9th 1864

To Brig. Gen Woodbury

I have thought proper to make to you the following statement of facts.

There have been two successful expeditions into Brevard for cattle. The first was sent out at the expense of Mr. Leu, a Dutchman who goes down by the vessel from which you will probably see.

A man of infamous notoriety, formerly of Brevard county, by the name of James Green, was furnished by Mr. Leu with horses for himself & a Slave Woman to go to Brevard to drive cattle at a stipulated price for head. Green & his Woman went to the house of a former acquaintance procured assistance & returned successfully with 40 head. 

They had been on the road an hour while they were gone--the men who assisted having been paid off. Returned without entering the settlement but there met on their return by the second party of cow drivers. I saw that many of the truth become known.

The second party, consisted of four men who after a very fatiguing trip have returned successfully with 40 head. A third party has gone who have not yet returned.
Now it is the opinion of most people here, of myself among the number, that this unauthorized driving of cattle endangers the safety of our settlement, unless a small military force can be kept up at Lapota, in which case a large stock of cattle could soon be collected here in tolerable safety. But if it is deemed inconsistent with the public interest to maintain a force there, I think that the driving of cattle should be interdicted altogether.

There is reason to suppose that the stock of this stock formerly belonged to Holden, who once supplied this Post with Beef, & is familiar with the Route. Holden is a large Stockholder & is said by some to be a good Union man in sentiment. He is intending to collect his stock & drive it to Miami as soon as he thinks he can do so in safety & take the oath of allegiance to the Union, but this statement is denied by others. I think however that almost any of the Stockholders finding that their stock has been driven to Miami would be disposed to retaliate upon the settlement & that they could do so in comparative safety.

Permit me to say a few words to you in relation to the man Green upon whom of at first

Green is a man of infamous notoriety who has imposed himself upon Sears in defiance of law, &仍然 entrance is still living in his house in a state of open & undisguised adultery with a Slave Woman.
although he has an interesting & apparently respectable white wife in the same room & it is said on
undoubted authority that she sleeps regularly with his slave woman under a screen Bar while
his Wife has to do as the case without a Bar in the same room - I have been applied to for assistance
but I feel powerless in the case.

If you do not think best to order the arrest of Green & would suggest that the Negro should be taken
out of the service of the market in that way perhaps his morals might be amended as it is the Negro is the slave
Some other persons have applied to me for passes for Fort Myers. To gratify them
I shall give the passes although I consider them
unnecessary. They go to enlist in

Our place continues very healthy

Respectfully yours &

Theodore Bixell
Office  Provost Marshal  General
D. S. Nellis  Head  S. C. July 18

Hale to Capt. James T.
Provost Marshal General

Forward from Mr. Smith.

Sanders Renter to be
Treated as Full Con.

Died.
Office of the Provost Marshal General,
DEPARTMENT OF THE SOUTH,
Hilton Head, S. C., July 16, 1864.

Captain L. S. Wales
Provost Marshal
Dist. of Florida

Dear Captain,

I have the honor to forward to you under guard
in accordance with orders, a list of names of
a number of persons who have been found in
submissions from the County of Beaufort, to
be dealt with by General Burney as he sees fit.

A copy of my recommendation to the same,
have been forwarded to General Burney.

I have long known Mr. Black. He is a
responsible man and I have no doubt that he
will act in accordance with your wishes.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

L. H. Field

Col. 4th. U. S. Marine Corps
July 4th

Bennett & Co. J:K.

All of their incoming papers in his office in the case of
Jno. Young v. James Blake &
Clyde Curteis

Cts.

Headquarters Dist. No. 165
Office J. & July 4th

Respectfully returned, there
are no papers nor any record
of the parties named cases
in this Office. I am not
further, of either of
them.

A. P. Wooding
Sgt. Judge Advocate
Dist. No. 165

Read July 5th 1859
Headquarters, District North Missouri,
Office of the Provost Marshal,
Saint Joseph, Mo., July 17th,

Captain Harding

Judge Advocate

Sir,

Have you any papers in your office in the Case of Sol. Young the former Weld of Clay Co. Mo.

Very Respectfully,

Yours truly,

S. A. Bellard

S. A. Bellard
At the office of General Gideon No. 17, Morristown, N.Y., April 28, 1861. 

To General Gideon No. 17, Morristown, Madison, General, at the request of the Honorable Mr. A. 

In pursuance of the request, having complied with the instructions of the President, 

J.C. RUSE.
License.

James M. Green, having complied with the provisions of General Orders No. 11, Provost Marshal General's Office, in conformity with Special Orders No. 763, Hd. Dis. Dept. of Ark., by paying the sum of $50 dollars, is hereby licensed to keep a4 Barter in this City for the period of one month from date hereof.

Little Rock, Ark., January 14, 1863.

[Signature]

Officer of Provost Marshal.

[Signature]
Licensse.

1074.5

I acknowledge the sum of

40.40

being satisfied with the said sum.
LICENSE.

Toatches Stevens, having complied with the provisions of General Orders, No. 11, from this office, by paying the sum of $1.00, is hereby licensed to sell liquors, wines, and beer at the place hereinafter specified, for the period of one month from date hereof, subject to all laws and regulations of the State of Pennsylvania and of the United States of America.

Office of Postmaster General.
Little Rock, Ark., June 23, 1864.

[Signature]

L. C. Tenney, Agent.
Lieut. Col. & Troop Marshal General

Gentlemen,

I hereby certify that the person,.

This certificate is issued in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Department of Public Works, and is valid for one year from the date hereof.

The first dollar is hereby licensed to-day, and the sum of

having complied with the provisions.

Gentlemens,

1074th
License.

Having complied with the provisions of General Orders, No. 71, from this office, by paying the sum of $20.00, I, James G. Morgan, am hereby licensed to keep a saloon, wines, spirits, and intoxicating liquor in the city of Little Rock, for the period of one month from date hereof. The said sum is deposited with the court of common pleas in the county of Pulaski, and in case of failure to comply with the terms of this license, the same shall be forfeited and seized. All duly certified by:

Office Proctor, Marshal General.

Date: June 21, 1880

Little Rock, Ark.

Lieut. Col. and Brevet Maj. Gen. Grant

Office of the Provost Marshal General.

Respectfully submitted,

David C. Cunningham

General Order, No. 11, from this office, by publishing the sum of $3,000 as the amount needed to secure the release of Lieut. Col. George W. Geary.

John A. Rawlins

Chief of Staff
Pine Creek May 26, 1864

I find it will be important to select an honest and competent man to attend to the management of Confiscated Property and the collection of rents. At present I think of Mrs. Thos. Allen, Mr. Toole and Mr. Corndall. Either of these men possess good business qualifications.

Mrs. Allen is a strong patriotic and a most excellent woman, has connected with the Butte Creek Union since years past. More information received from Mr. Allen's successor Miss M'Lish, and from Mr. Toole a quarter acre will him & family.

His loyalty, skill and business qualifications will make many better than myself. Mrs. Allen is a proper wife of fine talents and a good human
of certainly unwavering loyalty. When his
visit will be over I do not know. He is
now engaged in providing lands under
your orders, O'Toole is at Drogheda in
the city and still knows.
My health is such I fear I shall be
compelled to ask leave of absence a few days
and am most anxious to leave this business
in competent hands.
I have the honor to remain General
Your obedient
Dwight

Respectfully

O'Neil

[Signature]
Passed on the 23rd July 1864

Sam. Lyne Esq.

I have the honor to Report to you some statements made to me by Mr. W. G. Plowden of this City containing certain Rebel & Stateful sympathizers in this place. Judge Plowden of a well known Rebel who has two sons who went off with Forrest in his Raid on this place, that he has good reasons to believe that said Plowden together with Mr. Kinton who has one son who was with the notorious Rectorson when he was taken and John S.well who have two sons in the Rebel Army who were here in the attack on this place, Mr. Jacobs one son who went off with Forrest, and Wm. Bristow who sent his son to Forrest after the Raid.  Mr. Fairlerthy, whose son was here also with the Rebels, and that Mr. Norwell can prove a considerable portion of their statements satisfactory.

I am very respectfully,
Your obedient Servant

John Sullivan
Michael Caemody
John Ogan
Michael Burke
James Moore
Patrick Ring

Charge: Resisting Police

Grantot.
James L. Christy being duly sworn on the oath says he is a sergeant of the 1st 100th Iowa Vol. Inf. stationed at St. Louis Mo. that between 9 o'clock P.M. of July 1st 1864 while on duty under orders, in charge of a patrol detail he visited a saloon on the South West corner of Almond & Main streets in said city, found five or seven men dressed in soldiers clothes one of whom produced a furlough and the balance sworn, or claimed to be discharged soldiers, some of whom refused to show any discharge or evidences their right to be where they were found. While the furlough of the soldiers was being examined by a corporal of his regiment, detailed one James Moore whose affidavit recognizes as a former line present arms, and said the affiant had no right to be there or to examine papers, and that the affiant was the head of a gang and a demoralized thieving band. At an attempt to arrest said Moore all the crowd in the room discharged soldiers & citizens, from fifteen to twenty or thirty guns and causes a commotion in the street of such a nature that the guard to guard them. The guard proceeded in arresting James Moore, Michael Conley, Thomas McLean, John Ryan, Michael Quick & Patrick Ryan.
when he affiant recognizes as prisoners him present all of whom except Thomas Ashburn remained the guard both before and after Capt. Thomas Ashburn who showed a proper furlough, which was destroyed in the mail, was arrested for being found on Almond street. Contrary to orders from Superintendent before James L. Christy.

This 2nd day of July
A.D. 1864

J. L. Field
Capt. U.S. Post Marshall

William H. Keels being duly sworn on his oath says he is a Corporal of Co. H 18th Kansas Inf. stationed at the above. He was on duty as sentry of a patrol guard on the 1st day of July 1864 and otherwise fully corroborates the affidavit above of James L. Christy.

This 2nd day of July
A.D. 1864

J. L. Field
Capt. U.S. Post Marshall
As I am, Command,  
for to help in 
Sole for 11th for  
Mar – 2
Capt. S. H. Burdett  
Acting Provost Marshal Gen.,  
Department of the Mo.  

St. Louis, Mo., July 3rd, 1864.

Capt.

I have the honor to forward you the names of Michael Carney, John Egan, Michael Burke, James Moore and Patrick King arrested for resisting Patrol Guard. The evidence, Thomas Akebre, a soldier, mentioned in the affidavit and blanked in the case I forwarded to Boston Barracks to his regiment. An additional witness in the case is Levi Turner, formerly with Kansas Vol. Inf. stationed in St. Louis. I would respectfully represent that the resisting of patrol guards is becoming a matter of alarming common occurrence in the City so much so that the force of numbers - arms indeed of proper authority, is as a general thing the only means by which a military arrest can be made here. I would therefore
Submit to you the propriety of making some
few examples of their outlaws taken in such
acts

Very Respectfully,
Your att. Servant,

Chas. H. Mills
Capt. &. A. U. S. A. Fort-Scott
United States

Michael Burke

Died July 17, 1844

$125
The United States

Versus:

Michael Burke

Charge:

Obstructing the course of justice

The Military Court

of which Brig. Gen. J. H. B. Meredith is president will try the within case.

By Command of:

Maj. Gen. W. D. Rosecrans

J. P. Anderson

Charge and Specification against
Michael Burke
a citizen of the city of St. Louis, Missouri

Charge
Obstructing the force of military law

Specification. That on or about the 1st day of July A.D. 1864, in company with Michael Casey, John Egan, James Moore, Patrick King and a number of other persons, who were
unauthorized, being outside and fictitious persons, at a drinking saloon in said city, resist and
disturb the force of the military law by force
of assaulting Sergeant James L. Christy, Corporal William T. Wells and other, then
on duty in said city as patrol guards, and by
ficiously detaining on said duty, and with the
discharge of the said duty in arresting cer-
tain felons, with the intent and purpose of
preventing the said arrest, thus wilfully
and feloniously hindering and obstructing
the force of the Military Authority of the
United States

This in the State of Missouri A.D. 1864

M. T. Devine
Captain of the 1st
Company B, 6th U. S. Infantry
United States

James Moore

Dec. 28th

A 121

General Court Martial & Military Commission.

HEAD QUARTERS DEPT. OF THE

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
Honor: Mr. Dept. of the War
Office Prov. Genl.
St. Louis July 18, 1864

The United States

Venue

James Moore

Charged

Hanna's Battery

By Command of
Major Genl. Rosecrans

J. P. Lewis
Charge and Specification against James Moore

A citizen of the City of St. Louis, Missouri

Charge

Obstructing the Peace of Military Law

Specification. In the State of Missouri at St. Louis, on the 1st day of July AD 1864 in Company with Michael Coggins, John Edgar, Michael Burt, Patrick Ring and a number of other persons whose names are unknown being on duty with a guard and being in discharge of the peace of said City.

The above is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

This is the State of Missouri AD 1864

J. H. Dewey

Captain 2nd Missouri Volunteer Regiment
United States

Patrick King

Died July 20 64.

To 127

General Court Martial & Military Commission.
The United States

Versus

Patrick Ring

Charges
Obstructing the process of military law.

The Military Court
of which Brig Genl I. O. Meredith V. C. is pres
ident will try the within
case.

By Command of

May Genl Rosecrans

L. P. Sanderson

Pro. Mas. Genl
Charges and Specifications against
Patrick Ring

N1.4

Charges

Obstructing the forces of Military Law

N4.3

Specification. In this, the Patrick Ring

aid at the city of St. Louis Mo. on or about

the 1st day of July 1864, in Company 1st

Michael Cannon, John Edgar, Michael Bode

James Moore and a number of other persons.

Wife names are unknown, being

Witnesses for the State of Missouri

City Point.

To obstruct the forces of the military

law, by forcibly occupying Sergeant James L.

Cardwell, Capt. William W. Ellis, and other men

duly in said city, as patriot guard, and by

frankly attending on said duty and while in the

execution of said duty, to prevent the said

officers, thus wilfully and feloniously hindering

and obstructing the exercise of the military

authority of the United States.

This in the State of Missouri 1864.

Wm. Quayle

Capt. 1st Missouri

Adj't of the 1st

Mark Bledsoe

Adj't of the 1st

Geo. A. Linn

Adj't of the 1st
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The United States</th>
<th>The Military Court of which Brig. Genl. S. A.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Meredith W. S. V. is pres.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>By Command of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maj. Genl. Rosecran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>By Command of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maj. Genl. Rosecran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Versus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Egan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charge</td>
<td>Obstructing the Proces of Military Law.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Charge and Specification against

John Egan

a citizen of the City of St. Louis

Charge

Obstructing the pursu of Military law

Specification: In that the said John Egan did at the City of St. Louis, on or about the first day of July AD 1864 in company with Michael Casey, Michael Burke, James Moore, Patrick King and a number of other persons whose names are unknown, being persons present, at a

drinking saloon in said city, resist and obstruct the pursu of the Military law by forcibly

assaulting Lieut. James L. Chambly, Corp. William Stiles and others then on duty in the

drinking saloon in said City, and thereby

aiding in arresting certain persons with

the intent and purpose of preventing the said arrest

and thereby preventing the exercise of the Military authority of the United

States.

This in the State of Missouri A.D. 1864

Capt. 4th Col. Inf. Dept. of the Mo.

[Signature]

[Signature]

Sgt. 3rd Col. Inf. 11th Regt. Inf.
The United States

Versus

Michael Casmody

Charge

Obstructing the process of Military Law

[Signature]

Pursuant July 1964

The Military Court

of which Brig. Gen. D. D. Meredith U.S.V. is pres-
ident will try the within case.

By Command of

Maj. Gen. H. D. Cooperant

P. R. Anderson

Pro. Mar. General
Charge and Specification against
Michael Carmony
a citizen of the city of St. Louis, Mis-
souri.

Charge
Obstructing the peace of Military Law

Specification. In this that he Michael
Carmony did at the city of St. Louis on or about the first day of July A.D. 1864
in company with John Egan, Michael
Burke, James Moir, Patrick Ring and
a number of other persons whose names are
unknown, being other persons
at a dining table in said city, resist and
obstruct the peace of the Military Law by
assaulting Sergeant James L. Chitty,
Corporal Williams L. Wilks, and other
soldiers in the said city who were performing
their duties as soldiers in the said city with the intent and
purpose of preventing the said crimes, thus
willfully and feloniously hindering and obstructing
the peace of the Military authority of
the United States.

This in the State of Missouri A.D. 1864

W. H. Dewey

[Signature]
Charges and Specifications against Andrew J. Vanderwall, a Citizen of the United States.

Charge

Disloyalty

In that he Andrew J. Vanderwall a Citizen of the United States, died at the Parmer Saloon in the City of Saint Louis, Mo. on or about the month of June 1864, drank to the health of Jefferson and at the same time died publicly and more nearly day stood up. Then still in Jackson and made the Union bow. The United States

Your & Trull

Honor to the people of the United States.

Alton, St. Albans, Ill.
State

28 year old line
at St. Louis. Raised
in St. Louis. Owned
at Union and 3d
St., 4th St., and
3rd St. Heard
them both drink to
the health of Jeff
Davis and Stonewall
Jackson. In the
Union, 3rd St. Seen
them play cards
in the Union, and
heard them
speak of the
Union. Seen
Stonewall Jackson
and Mr. Davis
there. Mr. Davis
said he could
out Mr. Davis
and make the
Union. Mr. Davis
and Mr. Davis
was there. I
heard them
speak of the
Union and

Reply to Mr. Davis

Geo. McReynolds

W. H. H. H.
Respectfully refer to the
Pres. Genl.
and suggest the propriety of arresting Jones of
Vanderbilt, that Theatre is a Rebel Nest-

Geo. Shaw

Commander

Mr. Geo's brother was
away long time

Signed the 15th

Geo. Shaw
Albert H. Hubbard being sworn deposes and says I am 28 years old reside in St. Louis City. Randall Moore is my brother. I know Andrew Vanderlick and John of the St. Louis Office have been told of their Vanderlick and others of the Jackson theater and I have seen them in the Farmer Saloon in Paris St. I have seen them play on the Lincoln and with the Union Theater in St. Louis. I have heard Vanderlick say if they were Jackson men alive he would clear the mind and make the Union Theater. I have heard them make use of other names for which I do not recollect.

From the town of Emerson which I have never heard of the Farmer's saloon between the Washburn and Jones. I am told that they are going to leave town as they have been fined in the 8th C. M. W. I am returning to the St. Louis Theater and I am a union man always have been. 

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 22nd January 1862. Albert H. Hubbard

[Signature]
Same 6 Jose

Departure
Samuel E. Jones, being duly sworn deposes and says I am 29 years of age, live at St. Louis, 60 Elm St. Am hence at St. Louis theater. Am not a Southern sympathizer and to see the blood shed in this war and the sacrifice of the U. S. Gov't are things abhorrent. Am drank to the health of Jeff Davis in the St. James Saloon or at any Rebel Saloon or place in the city or out of it. I never have made use of the expression "I wish the Union to be hurled or burned out of any place or regard to the Union in any Saloon in this city or out of it. Am both a man by the name of Banks, in that I was going to leave town as I had been burned in the tailors shop in the 6th Ward. Am incapable of any duty from physical disability. Have never been in the St. James Saloon or in any other Saloon in this city or any where else, used disloyal or disreputable language toward the U. S. Gov't. Am an Englishman by birth, am a naturalized citizen. Have better and my papers and taken the oath of Naturalization. Am in the rebel army or forces. Am relations in the Rebel forces. Am a Union man, and always have been. I can bring satisfactory evidence from some of the best citizens in St. Louis that I am a Union citizen. Billing by an agent, Society. Name of agent -
I make this statement as I heard I had been reported to this office and I wish to ascertain what for.

[Signature]

George A. Thayer

[Signature]

Samuel C. Jones
The United States

J. A. Hamilton

28

28th Oct. 1838

Andrew Jackson

Champ

Dixiebell
Respectfully forwarded through Headquarters

For Trial

Respectfully referred to

Capt. Frank Enslow
with the recommendation

that the prisoner be released

from custody on taking the

oaths of allegiance and giving

bond in the sum of $1000.00

with good and sufficient

surety, for his future good

conduct as a loyal citizen.

Lorenz Eaton
Major 2d Judge Adv. St. Louis Oct 16 1864

Respectfully, referring to the

President Marshal's Orders of the 7th

The recommendations of the Judge

will be carried into effect, under the direction of the

President Marshal General

By order of Maj. Gen. Readme

July
Charge and Specification against
Andrew J. Vanderlinck
a citizen of the United States

Charge

Nelopally

Specification

In this that the Andrew J. Vanderlinck a
citizen of the United States did at the Farmers
saloon in the city of Saint Louis Mo. in or about
the month of June 3. 1964 make a oath to
the death of Jeff Davis and at the same time
did publicly and maliciously say that if Stonew-
wall Jacksoen was alive he would clean out Grant
and make the union howl intending thereby
to express his preference for the so called Con-
federate Government & his contempt for the
Government of the United States.

Wm. H. Boyd

Act of June 3. 1964

Wm. H. Stowell

Wtinesses
The United States

1st. I agree to serve

2nd. I go of right, 1842. for

Com. W. Jones

Champ

Oslaytty

[Signature]

[Signature]

Department of the Interior
Office, 1st March 1864

Despightfully forwarded through

Department Head-Doctor

Per Tuaux.

[Signature]

[Signature]
Respectfully referred to Captain Frank Eno, Agent, with the
recommendation that this
man be released on taking
the oath of allegiance, and
giving bond, in the sum of
$1000, with good & sufficient
security, for his future good
conduct as a loyal citizen.

Lucien Eaton
Major, Judge Adv'n

Respectfully returned to the Post at
St. Louis Oct. 16th,

The recommendation of the Judge Advent
is approved and will be referred to the
Post Agent to be carried into effect.

[Signature]

[Signature]
Charges and Specifications against
James E. Jones
a citizen of Saint Louis Missouri

Charge

Seditiously

Specification

In this that he James E. Jones a citizen of Saint Louis Missouri did at the Farmers Saloon in the city of Saint Louis Missouri on or about the month of June A.D. 1864 maliciously and publicly drink to the health of Jeff Davis and Stonewall Jackson and wished the Union was in hell and at divers times did use in said Farmers Saloon in the city of Saint Louis Contemptious and disrespectful language towards the Government of the United States. He also said James E. Jones intending thereby to express his preference for the so called Confederate Government and to bring into contempt the United States Government

[Signature]

[Date]
Baltimore, Md., July 20th, 1864

Middle Department

Major Genl. Lew Wallace

States that complaints having been made to him that negroes had been forced into the U.S. service without proper authority, he directed Col. E. Bellin, Asst. Inspt. Genl., to make an investigation and report which report is enclosed and states that the complaint is true in the case of certain named colored men now at Camp Belvoir. Genl. Wallace desires to know whether it is the wish of the War Dept. to retain these men under such a recruitment.

One enclosure

Reed A.O., July 21, 1864
War Department, A. S. O.

July 22nd 1864.


Money: 1st Rec. Officer

2d Item 24 Holliday Street

Baltimore: Md. for investigation of report.

These papers to be returned and report called for.

By order of the

Secretary of War

E. B. Vol 1. Page 276

To General Mullaney

P.S. Reckon.

Col. Bowman's Report enclosed.

War Dept. A. S. O. Office

August 26th 1864

Respectfully returned to

Brig. Genl. Wallace, Commanding 2d Brigade, Army of Virginia, who, in answer to your letter of the 26th inst., says:

"I have heard the report of Col. S. M. Bowman, enclosed here-with, by which it will be seen that the colonel and men alluded to in your letter have been discharged from the service.

By order of the

Secretary of War

E. B. Vol 1. Page 277

P.S. Reckon.

Col. Bowman's Report enclosed.
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, July 20, 1864

Col. E. S. Townsend
A. Asst. Gen.

Col.

Complaint was made to me by several Union families of the city, to the effect that a number of negroes has been forcibly seized and put into the ranks against their will; and that they were now in Camps Belloc, near them.

Their representation were so personal and so persistent, made, that I directed Col. Cadle, Your Gen., to examine into the affair and report.

I have now the honor to fer.
read the report, and ask if it is the wish of the Dept to retain the report under such a recommendation.

Respectfully,

[Signature]

[Position]
Baltimore, Md.,
July 19, 1864

Capt. Lundy
2d Co. 1st U. S. Inf.

Reports the result of his investigation at Camp Belgo
re: reference to the cases of
George Lynch, John Jackson
& Orange Fields, free negro
slaves who were arrested
by a guard of negro soldiers
under command of a white
man, and by them tortured
against their consent to use
Bundage for colored troops.

E. P. R.
May 20th, 1864
Head Quar. Military Department &c.

Saratoga, July 19th, 1864.

Acting Adj. Gen.

Col.

In obedience to

order received from the General Commanding, I proceeded to Camp Belvir and had
the honor to report the following as the result
of my investigation.

George Lynch, John Jackson and

Emory Walker, free men of color, being severely

wounded before in substance as follows.

That on or about the 27th ultimo at about

dusk in the evening, they were arrested by a

guard of Negro soldiers under command of

a white man, and carried against their will to a rendezvous for Colonel troops.

That in due course of time they were trans-

ferred to Camp Belvir where they remained.

Contrary to their expressed desire, and

were given twenty-five dollars, by Col. on the 4th of July, with the information

that it would.

be paid to them

or to their families before they were

handing over the arms of their duty to Col.

Bowman for all necessary disbursements.


Luke Trigg was in command of the party making these arrests, and he was assisted by a white man named Hasty. He declared upon examination that the Negroes (voluntarily) and that he received two dollars ($2) perman for each recaptured.

Andrew Brown, also arrested, declares that he was informed that the Government required his services, and that although he went with the guard without resistance, yet upon arriving at the rendezvous he communicated with them upon their conduct and was against his will detained.

Other corn men had all come to get to this home, but are held against their own free will and consent, they having declared that once they drafted they must gladly come, at the same time expounding a desire to be released.

Tm Mcgown, Bill Shaw, and Rector seem to have been mainly instrumental in leaving these, and neither of these Agents on the premises.

I am reliably informed that the latter (Mackey) is a certain rebel, and has raised men as well as offered his services against the Government.
The result of a close examination both of
men and papers leads me to the conclusion
that the above named men were forcibly tur-
ned from their homes, and are now held
contrary to order in the service of the Gov-
erment.

Respectfully submitting the above
I have the honor to be,

E. S.

Respectfully,

Lieut. Col. D. H. S.
No. 536 algol 5, 1864
6. 321, 1864
Philadelphia Aug 25 1864

SIR, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your 2d int.막 matt urging in regard to the enclosed papers, which have been found correct in all respects, and which seem to have been mistaken.

The men were long since discharged on my own personal investigation of the matter.

The facts were these: Information was given me of certain owners of slaves, represented to be disloyal, whose slaves wanted to enlist. These owners kept their slaves concealed in the woods and elsewhere where recruiting parties were in the neighborhood. I sent a party to get them and bring them in. In doing so they brought away the blacks in the employ of the owners not knowing any thing of the facts. They were in the first instance
Unwilling - afterwards they expressed a desire to enlist, but I know it took a great deal of personal effort on the part of the party interested to get their consent to be discharged.

Under all the circumstances, however, I directed the men to be discharged.

In Maryland everybody seems willing that everybody else should pay, but that is not the case. At least such was the case some time ago.

Bany Resty

Gone Oct. 23

S. M. Brown
Friday July 8th 04

Piney Point Md.

I General Head Quarters 1st

Camp Piney Point

at this place of Whitch I am detached to Piney Point

1st Capt. of 8th T. Ch'en 1st Capt. of 8th T. Ch'en

From the Federal Army They crossed the

River on this side on last evening. I Captured

had made at 9 from Piney Point 50 men of the 8th T. Ch'en

By Whitch

Shore of those who escaped by Whitch

I have not enough men to Send them off on

My orders in this place.

I give the services in care of 1st Capt. Hylas

at Bay St. Charles.

I remain.

Sgtm. H. Rees.

Piney Point Md.
Plot Sheet

Office P. M.
Plot Sheet, 1864
July 16

Roll of Prisoners
punishment July 16

Mrs. Maria Souther
Mrs. J. F. Baxter

n.a.
Pack

L. S.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>NAMES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER</th>
<th>BANK OR TOWN</th>
<th>REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE</th>
<th>CO.</th>
<th>WHERE CAPTURED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Ohio Daniel Southall</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Allen W. Till</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Date: 1865-07-25
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WHERE CAPTURED</th>
<th>WHEN CAPTURED</th>
<th>SIGNATURES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Boston N.H.</td>
<td>July 14, 64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Anusted at Boston N.H. July 14, 64, on the charge of...holding correspondence with the enemy. Reduced.

Anusted at Boston N.H. July 14, 64, on the charge of... runner but 2 miles to Fredinuus Dale to Due... runners and other rebel... the U.S.

I certify this officer to be a first class... 2nd Lieutaniente...

[Signatures and dates]